



Gc  
929.2  
G43301b  
1698536

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

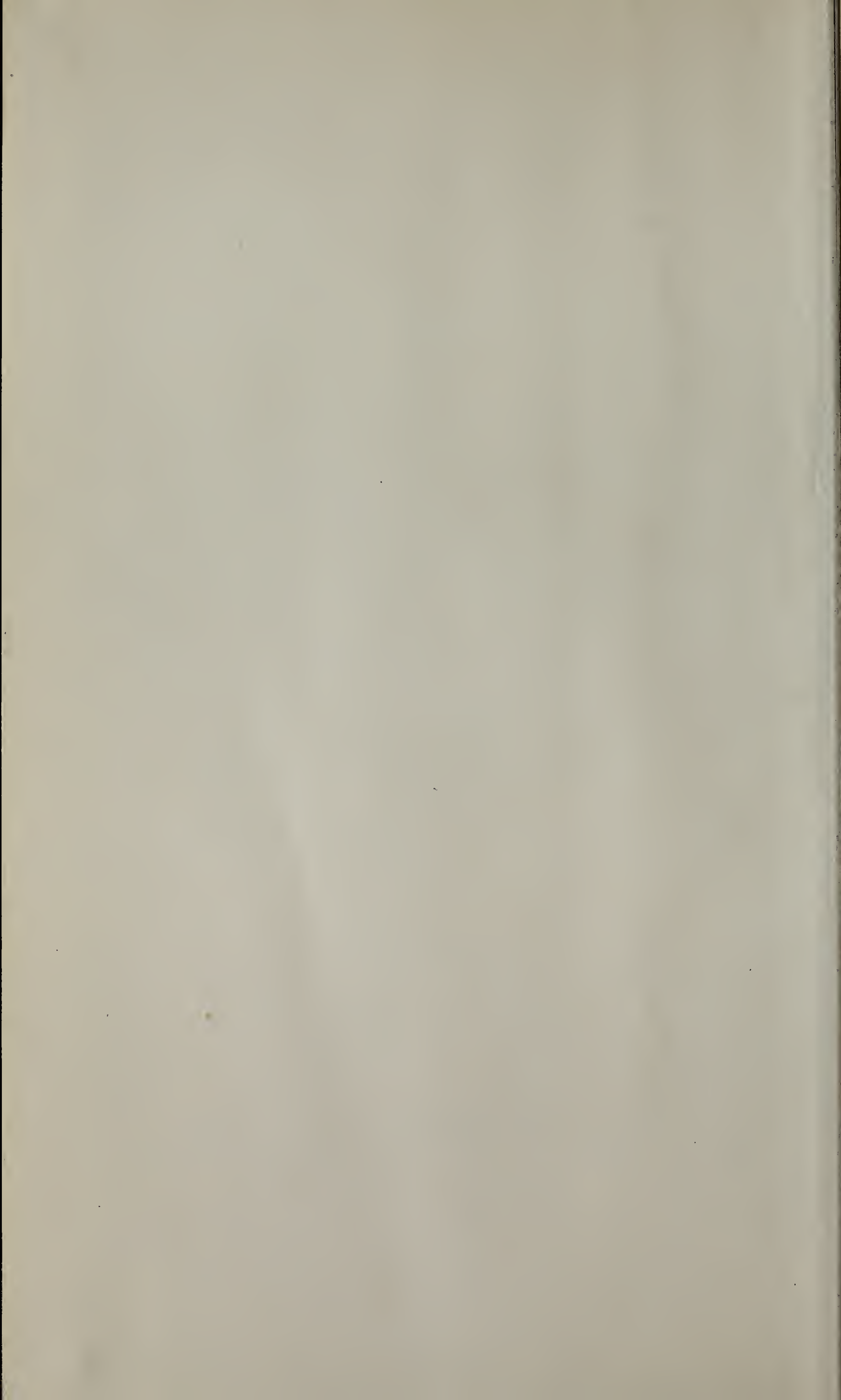


3 1833 01087 2999









Family Record  
of  
Jacob Guengerich  
and  
Barbara Miller  
and Their Descendants



August ... 1949

THE

AMERICAN

REVIEW

OF

THE

## INTRODUCTION

My great-grand parents Jacob Guengerich and Barbara (Miller) Guengerich who died many years ago, I wished to have a history of their descendants but thought it was impossible for me, when I started with it I intended to get only my uncles, aunts and cousins, but others wanted us to get them all, which we tried, with the Hochsteller History book we got the start, Dan S. Mast of Sugar-creek, Ohio was a helper, now we have it finished, as it is. We did our writing mostly in the evenings.

We hope the friends will bear with us and over look our short comings and mistakes. Some of the family records are incomplete, failed to give dates of birth also of marriage and a few did not answer at all.

We feel very thankful for the help to get this history thus far.

Mr. and Mrs. David R. Bontrager  
and  
Mr. and Mrs. Amos D. Bontrager

---

My grandparents Jacob and Barbara (Miller) Gingerich, he was born August 3, 1811 in Germany 6 miles Von der stadt Kassal. He was great in singing having led the lobgesong at the age of 14 years sitting beside his father (also named Jacob) in church in Germany. He came over to America at the age of 17 years with his half brother Christian (younger) on the same ship, when they arrived at Baltimore grandfather had only 25 cents left in money.

On old Christmas night January 6, 1878 he arose from sleep, and getting the Ausbund Duck Lieder Buch opened it at random to the song, Kommt Laset Uns Aus Babel Fluhén. This signified him that he was to pass out of this life during the year sometime, he had dropsy which was the cause of his death on February 5, 1878. This information was handed down by my father Jonas Gingerich.

Written by John E. Gingerich  
Hubbard, Oregon

12.50-178.49734-7-1-72



## *Jacob Guengerich and Barbara Miller and Their Descendants*

1. Jacob Guengerich was born Aug. 3, 1811 in Germany and died Feb. 5, 1878, he came to America in the year 1833, Farmerstown, Ohio, was married to Barbara Miller, she was born Jan. 5, 1817, died Oct. 27, 1864, Old Order Amish.

Their children: Benedict (2); Elizabeth (126); Catherine (163); Elias (277); Mary (326); Jacob (369); Barbara (428); twins Noah (490) and Samuel (510); Martha (538); Christian (603); Lydia (635); Jonas (668); Sarah (700); Moses (746); Susan (762).

2. Benedict Gingerich (1) was born Nov. 14, 1839 died June 30, 1909 Mantua, Ohio, married Dec. 28, 1865 to Magdalena Coblentz daughter of Jacob Coblentz and Rachel Troyer, she was born March 2, 1849, died Jan. 2, 1911. O. O. Amish.

Their children: Andrew (3); Valentine (13); Lydia (15); Jacob was born April 21, 1871 — Oct. 9, 1875; Lizzie (34); Rachel (58); Mary (74); Susan (85); Martha (95); Emma (105); Noah (112); Jonas (119).

3. Andrew B. Gingerich (2) was born Dec. 21, 1866 died March 22, 1932 age 65 years, 2 months and 1 day. Address Middlefield, Ohio, was married April 7, 1889 to Emma Byler daughter of Daniel and Mattie (Detweiler) Byler. Emma was born February 21, 1868, died May 25, 1936.

Their children: Amos, died April 5, 1891; Joseph (4); Martha (5); Jacob died February 25, 1902; Mary (7); Emma died Dec. 30, 1904; Elizabeth (9); Sarah (11); Andrew A. (12).

4. Joseph A. Gingerich (3) was born June 29, 1893; Address: Middlefield, Ohio, was married by Eli Byler, Feb. 17, 1921 to Emma Detweiler, daughter of Noah Detweiler and Elizabeth Byler, (570). She was born Feb. 6, 1903, died Oct. 31, 1935. Church Amish Mennonite.

Their children: Lizzie J. born Feb. 3, 1922; Sadie J., June 12, 1926; John J. Aug. 1, 1929. He married (2) Feb. 22, 1928 to Anna D. Byler (539) She was born Sept. 9, 1908.

Their child: Andy J. May 16, 1943.

5. Martha Gingerich (3) was born Oct. 18, 1898, occupation, housewife, Church Old Order Mennonite, Address, Middlefield, Ohio, was married Jan. 22, 1920 to Lester B. Mullet, born April 17, 1898, son of David B. Mullet and Sarah J. Weaver.

Their children: Lea (adopted) Jan. 24, 1921 (6); Andrew (adopted) Jan. 3, 1923; Milo, Dec. 17, 1928; Mary, June 4, 1930; Joseph, Jan. 6, 1932; Ada, June 12, 1937; Lester Jr., Jan. 1, 1940.

6. Leah Mullet (5) married David R. Detweiler, Middlefield, Ohio.

7. Mary A. Gingerich (3) was born Dec. 12, 1902, was married Oct. 6, 1921 to Christian Byler (539), he was born Sept. 30, 1899. Old Order Amish, Middlefield, Ohio.

Their children: Emma, March 1, 1922, died March 20, 1930; Mahlon, Oct. 13, 1923, died March 13, 1926; Martha (8); Andy Sept. 7, 1928; Lydia, March 21, 1930; Daniel, Jan. 3, 1932; Lester, April 5, 1934; Mary, Jan. 20 1936; Barbara Ann, Aug. 7, 1942.

8. Martha Byler (7) was born July 18, 1926, married to Abe Coblentz, Jan. 30, 1947, son of David A. Coblentz and Fannie A. Hostetler.



9. Elizabeth A Gingerich (3) was born Feb. 22, 1906, Middlefield, Ohio, was married April 2, 1925 to Dan D. Byler, born Dec. 24, 1905, son of Dan C. and Anna (Kauffman) Byler (539) Old Order Amish.

Their children: Sarah (10); Joe, Feb. 4, 1928; Chris, Jan. 12, 1930; Emma Nov. 30, 1931; Daniel D. Jr. May, 23, 1933.

10. Sarah Byler (9) was born March 4, 1926 married to Andy E. Byler Feb. 21, 1946.

Their child: Joe, March 23, 1947.

11. Sarah A. Gingerich (3) was born Feb. 22, 1906, Burton, Ohio, was married Feb. 3, 1927 by Eli E. Hostetler to David E. Miller. He was born Oct. 3, 1903, Old Order Amish.

Their children: Daniel W., Dec. 17, 1927; Emma D. Jan. 4, 1929; Allen D., May 23, 1931; Barbara D., Oct. 28, 1932; Eli D. March 26, 1934; Martha Nov. 6, 1935; Joseph D., March 11, 1937; Elizabeth D., Aug. 31, 1939; David D., Feb. 26, 1943; Sarah D. Oct. 17, 1944; Mary D., June 15, 1946.

12. Andy A. Gingerich (3) was born June 19, 1908, Middlefield, Ohio, was married Dec. 18, 1930 by Daniel A. Byler to Anna B. Shrock. She was born Sept. 1, 1912. Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma, Sept. 17, 1932; Monroe, March 5, 1934; Ella, Feb. 21, 1936; Lester, April 22, 1938; Chris, Sept. 5, 1940; Joseph Feb. 1, 1943; Andy Jr., March 27, 1945.

13. Valentine B. Gingerich (2) was born March 2, 1868 was married to Emma Kauffman, Burton, Ohio R. 2.

Their child: Samuel V. (14).

14. Samuel V. Gingerich (13) was born July 13, 1902, Middlefield, Ohio, was married Dec. 18, 1923 by Christian Kauffman to Fannie J. Yoder. She was born March 30, 1935. Old Order Amish.

Their children: John Henry, Sept. 19, 1930; Elma Ellen, Feb. 22, 1933.

15. Lydia B. Gingerich (2) was born Jan. 9, 1870, died Nov. 24, 1924 at Mantua, Ohio; married Jan. 26, 1890 by Samuel Miller to Noah Byler, he was born Feb. 8, 1870 in Lawrence Co. Pa. and was killed by a falling tree March 11, 1898, O. O. Amish.

Their children: Valentine (16); John (17); Mattie (22); Joseph (25); Elizabeth (26); Noah, Nov. 2, 1898 — March 20, 1934, she married (2) Nov. 5, 1905 to John J. Miller.

Their children: Melvin Curtis (31); May (32); Lester (33).

16. Valentine Byler (15) was born Dec. 5, 1890, died Nov. 24, 1947 at Tacoma, Washington, he left Nappanee, Indiana in the year 1912, went to Bloomfield, Montana where he worked on a farm until World War I when he was drafted and sent to Fort Lewis, Washington, where he took non combatant service, after his discharge he went back to Bloomfield again and worked on a farm till 1922 then he left and nothing was heard of him till 1927, he came back and worked there four years as a farm hand. In 1932 he went to Seattle, Washington where he worked till the Alcan Highway began, he then got a job as cook in one of their camps, he came back to Tacoma, Washington where he was admitted to the hospital on Nov. 5, 1947, was there until death, he was always a dependable farm hand.

17 John B. Byler (15) was born April 3, 1892, died March 2, 1929, was married March 8, 1917 by William Yoder to Lovina Borkholder, she was born March 1, 1895; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Lydia Mae, March 15, 1918; Joe J. (18); Lester, (19); Elmer (20) Mary (21); Elizabeth April 7, 1927, she married (2) April 6, 1933 at Nappanee, Indiana by William Yoder to Jonathan S. Yoder, son of John J.



Yoder and Susan Kauffman, he was born Oct. 7, 1886 at Shipshewana, Indiana, present address LaGrange, Indiana R. 1 farmer, O. O. Amish.

18. Joe J. Byler (17) was born March 18, 1919 Millersburg, Indiana, was married March 30, 1939 to Mary F. Yoder, she was born Sept. 26, 1914 daughter of Jonathan S. Yoder and Fannie R. Miller. Farming. Old Order Amish.

Their children: Elmer J., April 8, 1943; Wilma J., Feb. 22, 1947.

19. Lester J. Byler (17) was born Sept. 29, 1920, Topeka, Indiana R. 2 married April 24, 1941 to Ella Miller born Feb. 24, 1920 daughter of William Miller and Edna Miller. Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Edna Mae, Aug. 2, 1942; Mervin Lester, Aug. 29, 1944; Mary Arlene, Nov. 28, 1946.

20. Elmer J. Byler (17) was born Feb. 3, 1923, Nappanee, Indiana R. 2 married March 27, 1947 to Anna Chupp, daughter of Samuel Chupp and Amanda Borkholder, she was born March 17, 1923.

Their child: Mary Etta, Feb. 8, 1948.

21. Mary Byler (17) was born, Nov. 22, 1925 at Nappanee, Indiana married Dec. 18, 1947 by John Swartz to Harley Miller, son of Levi Miller and Fannie Yutzy, he was born May 21, 1923 in Madison County, Ohio; Old Order Amish; farmer; present address Plain City, Ohio, R. 2.

Their child: Edna Fern, Jan. 24, 1949.

22. Mattie Byler (15) was born May 3, 1893 Welshfield, Ohio, married Dec. 10, 1911 at Arthur, Illinois by Andrew Mast to John A. Beiler. He was born Jan. 12, 1890 at Arthur, Illinois, son of David Beiler and Anna Kauffman, of Shipshewana, Indiana. Amish Mennonite. Housewife.

Their children: Jonas (23); Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1913; Verna, Dec. 27, 1914; Melvin (24); Lydia, May 30, 1918; Mary, Dec. 6, 1919; Clarence, Sept. 21, 1921; July 23, 1936; Edna, Oct. 24, 1923; Joseph, Jan. 20, 1925.

23. Jonas Beiler (23) was born Sept. 19, 1912, Grantsville, Maryland, married to Mary Yoder.

Their children: David, Jan. 12, 1935; Martha, May 17, 1940.

24. Melvin Beiler (22) was born Jan. 12, 1917 Grantsville, Maryland, married to Ruth Beachy.

Their children: Ronald, Nov. 30, 1941; Lucy Ellen, June 11, 1942.

25. Joseph N. Byler (15) was born Jan. 4, 1895 at East Brook, Pennsylvania, married Jan. 27, 1918 to Olive Irene Zehr, was born Oct. 18, 1896, died Jan. 29, 1918 from injuries received in a train wreck, daughter of John Zehr and Anna Orenendorff both deceased, Manson, Iowa. He married (2) May 28, 1925 at Newton, Kansas by R. M. Weaver to Edna Ruth Miller, she was born May 22, 1904 daughter of Benjamin J. Miller and Anna Weaver at Newton, Kansas.

Their children: Donna Lou, Nov. 8, 1928; Delmar Ray, Jan. 3, 1930.

26. Elizabeth Byler (15) was born March 1, 1897, Chardon, Ohio, married Feb. 3, 1921 by Eli K. Byler to Joe C. Kauffman (636) he was born Nov. 4, 1899, Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ida Mae (27); Esther (28); Elmer (29); Sarah (30); Melvin, June 7, 1928; Joe Jr. April 29, 1930; Allen, March 5, 1932; Albert, July 16, 1933; Elizabeth, July 9, 1935; Laura, Dec. 30, 1936; Ella, March 6, 1939; Ruth Lydia, Dec. 15, 1940; Martha, May 3, 1942.

27. Ida Mae Kauffman (26) was born, Nov. 14, 1921, Huntsburg, Ohio, R. 1, married to Dan P. Miller.



Their children: Esther, May 30, 1943; twins Susan and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1945; Katie, Oct. 30, 1946; Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1947.

28. Esther Kauffman (26) was born Jan. 7, 1923, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1 married to Yost J. Byler (540) he was born April 22, 1921.

29. Elmer Kauffman (26) was born April 2, 1924, Chardon, Ohio, R. 1 married to Lovina Miller.

Their child: Ida Mae, Sept. 9, 1947.

30. Sarah Kauffman (26) was born Jan. 10, 1927, Burton, Ohio, married to Melbern Gingerich.

Their child: A boy born Nov. 9, 1947.

31. Melvin Curtis Miller (15) was born Aug. 3, 1906. Wellman. Iowa, married Oct. 13, 1943 to Mary Denton; dry cleaning establishment.

Their child: Michele Mae, Feb. 22, 1947.

32. May Miller (15) was born Feb. 21, 1909, Milford, Indiana, married Nov. 27, 1927 to Rudolph R. Yoder, son of Rudolph A. Yoder and Catherine Hershberger he was born Sept. 15, 1903, housewife and farming; Beachy church.

Their child: Robert Lee, Nov. 19, 1928.

33. Lester Miller (15) was born April 13, 1910, Nappanee, Indiana, married Nov. 1, 1939 to Mary Holloway, daughter of Jacob Holloway and Sophia Bleilie; laborer, Mennonite.

Their children: Dorcas Ann, Jan. 9, 1942; Lynford Dale, March 10, 1944.

34. Lizzie Ann Gingerich (2) at death was born May 31, 1873 died Jan. 20, 1928, Atlantic Pennsylvania, married April 5, 1891 at Mantua, Ohio by Samuel Miller to Jacob N. Byler, he was born Feb. 11, 1868 at East Brook, Pennsylvania; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Andrew (35); Mary, May 10, 1893—Oct. 3, 1910; Elias (41); Benedict (50); Mattie (52); Clara (53); Noah (54); John (55); Susan (56); Jacob (57).

35. Andy J. Byler (34) was born March 4, 1892, Mercer. Pennsylvania, R. 1, married Dec. 5, 1912. To Clara Shrock, daughter of Ben Shrock and Lucinda Shultz, she was born June 21, 1894, Old Order Amish. farmer and tinner.

Their children: Jonas (36); Susie (37); Ben (38); Mattie (39); Sarah (40); Andrew, Jan. 30, 1927; Clara, July 17, 1937.

36. Jonas A. Byler (35) was born Nov. 1, 1914, Mercer, Pennsylvania R. 3, married March 19, 1936 to Sadie Byler, daughter of Enoch A. Byler and Mary Ellen King, she was born Feb. 7, 1916; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Martha, Dec. 7, 1937; Rachel. April 12, 1940; Clara, Oct. 13, 1942; Irven, March 11, 1946.

37. Susie Byler (35) was born June 14, 1917, Mercer. Pennsylvania, married Jan. 6, 1938 to David J. Troyer, son of Joas A. Troyer and Susan M. Miller, she was born May 20, 1916; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Abraham; Clara; Katie; Sarah; Daniel.

38. Ben A. Byler (35) was born Sept. 10, 1920, Fredonia, Pennsylvania, married Jan. 15, 1942 to Fannie Burkholder, daughter of Mose Burkholder and Martha Hershberger, she was born July 7, 1929, Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Jonas, Oct. 21, 1941; Martha, April 7, 1944; Mary, Nov. 4, 1946.

39. Mattie A. Byler (35) was born Nov. 13, 1921, Mercer, Pennsylvania, R. 3, married Nov. 8, 1945 to Alvin J. Farmwald, son of Jake J. Farmwald and Lizzie Ann J. Miller, he was born Dec. 9; farmer.

Their child: Jake A. Aug. 14, 1946.



40. Sarah A. Byler (35) was born July 4, 1925, Mercer Pennsylvania, R. 3; was married March 27, 1947 to John H. Hochstetler, son of Harvey C. Hochstetler and Ada D. Schrock, he was born Dec. 14, 1926; Old Order Amish, housewife.

41. Elias J. Byler (34) was born Nov. 30, 1894, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 5, 1915 to Lydia J. Weaver, daughter of John S. Weaver and Jermima Byler, she was born April 2, 1898, died May 7, 1939; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: John E. (42) Jacob E. (43) (599); Emma E. (44); Mattie E. (45); Abe E. (46); (twins) Andy E. (47) and Mary E. (48); Dan E., March 15, 1927; Jermima E. (49); Eli E., Oct. 21, 1930; (twins) Benedict E. and Clara E. Aug. 17, 1933; Lydia E. Jan. 18, 1936; Joe E., April 19, 1939, he married (2) Sept. 12, 1943 to Fannie M. Kuhns.

42. John E. Byler (41) was born May 2, 1916, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2 married to Mary N. Detwiler.

Their children: Dan, March 19, 1939; Jake, Jan. 6, 1941; Andy, Feb. 12, 1942; John, Feb. 21, 1943; Sarah, June 17, 1945; Emma, Aug. 29, 1946.

43. Jacob E. Byler (41) was born Aug. 22, 1917, Middlefield, Ohio R. 2; married to Katie C. Byler.

Their children: Ida, Jan. 27, 1939; Abe, March 8, 1940; Cristie, July 22, 1941; Mary, July 24, 1942; Bettie, March 27, 1944; Eli, Sept. 27, 1945; Andy, March 12, 1947.

44. Emma E. Byler (41) was born Feb. 21, 1919, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, married to Mahlon J. Hostetler.

Their children: Lydia, July 12, 1944; Erwin, June 15, 1945; Cristie Sept. 16, 1946.

45. Mattie E. Byler (41) was born Sept. 12, 1920, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, married to Erwin D. Coblentz.

Their children: Emma, Nov. 10, 1943; Andy, June 8, 1947.

46. Abe E. Byler (41) was born March 17, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2 married to Fannie S. Miller.

Their children: Joe, Dec. 30, 1942; Dan, Oct. 13, 1944; Andy, Dec. 26, 1946.

47. Andy E. Byler (41) was born Sept. 2, 1924 West Farmington, Ohio R. 1 married to Sarah D. Byler.

Their child: Joe, March 23, 1947.

48. Mary E. Byler (41) was born Sept. 2, 1924 West Farmington, Ohio, R. 1 married to Erwin C. Miller.

49. Jermima E. Byler (41) was born Nov. 8, 1928 Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2 married to Mose M. Troyer.

50. Benedict J. Byler (34) was born March 12, 1899 Stoneboro, Pennsylvania married Sept. 16, 1920 to Sarah J. Miller, daughter of Joe W. Miller and Soloma Detweiler, she was born July 9, 1903; Old Order Amish; farmer and blacksmith.

Their children: Albert B. (51); Infant stillborn, March 7, 1925; Fannie B. Dec. 28, 1926; Andy B. June 12, 1929; Soloma B. Dec. 9, 1931; Joseph B. March 26, 1934; Benedict B. March 30, 1936; Sarah B. Feb. 2, 1938; John B. Aug. 26, 1940; Sept 7, 1940; Noah B. April 18, 1942; Clara B. Jan 16, 1944; Dan B. Aug. 5, 1946.

51. Albert B. Byler (50) was born Dec. 2, 1922, Stoneboro, Pennsylvania R. 1 married April 16, 1944 to Amanda E. Byler.



Their children: Sarah A. Jan. 26, 1945; Eli A. Feb. 8, 1946; John A. July 16, 1947.

52. Mattie J. Byler (34) was born Sept. 17, 1901, Atlantic, Pennsylvania married Dec. 5, 1923 to Milo E. Byler, son of Enoch A. Byler and Mary Ellen King, she was born March 14, 1903; Old Order Amish; housekeeper.

Their children: Mahlon M. Jan. 7, 1925; Albert M. July 1, 1926; Jacob M. Sept. 17, 1927; Ella M. July 14, 1929; Infant daughter, Feb. 18, 1931—Feb. 22, 1931; Infant daughter stillborn, Nov. 15, 1933; Susan M. Feb. 3, 1936; Urie M. Oct. 4, 1938; Mary Ann M. July 30, 1940; Eli M. July 21, 1945.

53. Clara J. Byler (34) was born Nov. 17, 1903, Mercer, Pennsylvania married Dec. 6, 1923 to Wallie N. Detweiler, son of Noah B. Detweiler and Barbara Sommers. He was born Oct. 28, 1902; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Jacob, Oct. 3, 1924; Ben, Jan. 27, 1925; John, June 9, 1927; Mary, Jan. 18, 1930; Susan, May 4, 1931; Barbara, April 9, 1933; Katie, March 8, 1935; Martha Oct. 6, 1936; Clara, July 20, 1938; Wallie, April 21, 1941; Sarah, Aug. 29, 1943.

54. Noah J. Byler (34) was born Sept. 26, 1907, Stoneboro, Pennsylvania married Dec. 20, 1928 to Lizzie Wengerd, daughter of Jonathan Wengerd and Susie Schlabach, she was born Sept. 20, 1903, died March 31, 1945; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Eli, Aug. 23, 1930; Daniel, Nov. 24, 1931; Susie, July 5, 1933; Monroe, March 25, 1935; Emma, May 30, 1936; Jacob, July 21, 1939.

55. John J. Byler (34) was born Oct. 1, 1909 Stoneboro, Pennsylvania, married March 23, 1933 to Lydia Byler, daughter of Enoch A. Byler and Mary Ellen King, she was born Nov. 7, 1912; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Milo J., May 24, 1934; Clara J., Jan. 24, 1936; Jacob J. April 17, 1938; Infant daughter May 26, 1940, died same day; Eli J., Nov. 12, 1942; Mary J., Feb. 12, 1945.

56. Susan J. Byler (34) was born April 25, 1913, Mercer, Pennsylvania, married Dec. 10, 1936; to Andrew Hershberger, son of Joseph E. Hershberger and Elizabeth Hershberger, he was born Aug. 17, 1913; Church — Jackson Center District; farmer.

Their children: Jacob, Nov. 17, 1937; Lizzie, Dec. 19, 1938; Jonas, Aug. 22, 1940 — Aug. 25, 1940; Lydia, Dec. 8, 1941; Mattie, June 3, 1943; Joseph, May 29, 1944; John, April 28, 1946.

57. Jacob J. Byler (34) was born Dec. 15, 1917; Fredonia, Pennsylvania, R. 1 married Nov. 21, 1940 to Sarah Troyer daughter of Joas J. Troyer and Susan M. Miller, she was born March 6, 1921; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Daniel, Nov. 1, 1941; John, May 1, 1944; Eli, Sept. 26, 1946.

58. Rachel B. Gingerich (2) was born Jan 31, 1875 at Berlin, Ohio, died July 11, 1927, married Feb. 10, 1898 to Menno D. Miller by Simon E. Mast at Charm, Ohio, he was born May 8, 1875 near Shanesville, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Mahlon (59); Andrew (63); Daniel (68); Levi (69) Mary Ann (70); Lewis, May 21, 1910 — Sept. 8, 1910; Amanda (71); Rachel (72); Clara (73).

59. Mahlon Miller (58) was born Nov. 3, 1898, Burton, Ohio R. 2, married Jan. 30, 1919 to Gertrude Whetstone daughter of Joe J. Whetstone and Martha D. Miller, she was born Dec. 18, 1898; farmer and carpenter; Amish.



Their children: Andy (60); Ervin (61); Mary (62); Rachel, Oct. 28, 1924 — Dec. 2, 1925; Clara, Oct. 2, 1926; Mahlon Jr., Oct. 18, 1927; Martha, May 31, 1929; Ada Mae, Jan. 17, 1931; Gertrude, June 28, 1932; Betty Naomi, July 5, 1936; Menno, Aug. 16, 1938, Joseph, Nov. 26, 1939.

60. Andy Miller (59) was born Sept. 19, 1920, Burton, Ohio, R. 1 married June 14, 1943 to Helen Novak.

61. Ervin Miller (59) was born Dec. 6, 1921, Burton, Ohio R. 1 married Oct. 22, 1942 to Emma Miller.

Their children: Susie, Sept. 13, 1943; Esther, Sept. 24, 1945.

62. Mary Miller (59) was born Jan. 20, 1923, Nappanee, Indiana, R. 1 married Jan. 27, 1946 to Amos W. Yoder.

63. Andrew R. Miller (58) born June 1, 1900, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3 married Dec. 14, 1920 to Sarah S. Graber, she was born Oct. 8, 1901.

Their children: Irene (64); Levi, Oct. 1, 1922; Menno (65); Martha (66); Amanda (67); Henry, Oct. 1928, still born; Edna Mae, Jan. 4, 1929; Samuel June 29, 1930 — June 18, 1944; Bertha, May 27, 1932; Joseph, Aug 10, 1933; John, Oct. 18, 1935; Mary Ellen, Jan. 12, 1938; Mahlon, June 30, 1939; Allen Nov. 11, 1940; Kathryn, May 1, 1942; Sara Ann, Oct. 5, 1945; Enos, Jan. 13, 1947.

64. Irene Miller (63) was born Sept. 25, 1921, married Oct. 31, 1946 to Jacob J. Miller, son of Joe J. Miller, He was born Oct. 7, 1923.

65. Menno Miller (63) was born March 17, 1924, married Dec. 5, 1946 to Katie Gingerich, daughter of Ura J. Gingerich, she was born Feb. 28, 1926.

66. Martha Miller (63) was born June 1, 1925, married April 1, 1947 to Dan J. Miller, son of Jerry P. Miller, he was born March 16, 1925.

67. Amanda Miller (63) was born Aug. 20, 1926, married Dec. 29, 1945 to Eli E. Hostetler Jr., son of Eli E. Hostetler, he was born June 17, 1923. Their child: Sylvia, Sept. 1, 1946.

68. Dan R. Miller (58) was born March 15, 1902, Goshen, Indiana, R. 4 married April 6, 1924 to Katie J. Schrock, daughter of John L. Schrock and Polly Kendal, she was born Sept. 21, 1899; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Lydia, 1926; Menno 1927 — 1929; Levi, 1929; Mahlon, 1931; Melvin 1933; Viola Ruth 1934; Olin, 1935; Ora Monroe 1936.

69. Levi M. Miller (58) was born Jan. 5, 1906, Welsh Field, Ohio married Feb. 2, 1928 at Middlefield, Ohio to Mattie E. Byler, she was born Nov. 8, 1907, died Oct. 19, 1941, age 33 years, 11 months 11 days.

Their children: Amelia, May 11, 1929; Daniel, May 26, 1933; Enos, Dec. 26, 1934; Jonas, Aug. 3, 1938; Infant son, June 4, 1932; Andy, Sept. 17, 1940 — Dec. 28, 1940.

Levi married (2) to Rosa E. Miller Nov. 5, 1942, she was born Jan. 10, 1912 at Dodge City, Kansas.

Their children: Joe, Oct. 7, 1943; Mary Ann, July 1, 1945.

Rosa had 2 children: Lizzie Byler, Dec. 19, 1934; Fannie Byler, Oct. 5, 1937; Old Order Amish; farmer.

70. Mary Ann Miller (58) was born May 26, 1907, married Jan. 13, 1927 to Jerry E. Byler, he was born, Jan. 15, 1905; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Amanda, March 1, 1928; Mahlon, July 1, 1929; William June 24, 1932; Elmer, Jan. 6, 1938; Daniel, Nov. 18, 1945.

71. Amanda Miller (58) was born June 26, 1912 Orwell, Ohio, married Feb. 4, 1932 to Joe P. Miller, he was born Nov. 30, 1910; Farming; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Ervin J. Dec. 12, 1932; twins Mary and Clara born, Sept. 10, 1934; Daniel J. May 14, 1940; Martha J. March 30, 1944.

72. Rachel Miller (58) was born March 27, 1915 at Welshfield, Ohio, married Oct. 14, 1943 to Amos Mast, son of Abe J. Mast, of Middleburg, Indiana, he was born March 4, 1910 Nappanee, Indiana; Amish Mennonite; factory worker.

Their child: Rita Mae, Nov. 18, 1944.

73. Clara Miller (58) was born May 10, 1918, Millersburg, Ohio, married Nov. 9, 1939 by Gideon E. Troyer to Levi C. Miller, he was born Dec. 28, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Annie, Sept 25, 1940; Christian, May 23, 1942; Mahlon, Nov. 19, 1943; Eli, May 13, 1945.

74. Mary Ann Gingerich (2) was born April 5, 1878 at Benton, Ohio; died July 1, 1947, Middlefield, Ohio, married Nov. 16, 1899 at Welshfield, Ohio, by David S. Miller to Albert M. Miller, son of Moses I. Miller and Elizabeth Miller, he was born Feb. 12, 1878 at Sugar Creek, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Elmer A. (75) Valentine A. (77); Lizzie Ann (78); Jonas A. (79); Emma A. (80); Andrew A. (81); Albert A. (82); Daniel A. (83); Mary Ann (84).

75. Elmer A. Miller (74) was born Aug. 23, 1900, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, Box 55, married Nov. 17, 1925 to Mary Byler, daughter of Joe K. Byler and Barbara Mast, she was born April 6, 1906; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Lizzie Ann E., Nov. 9, 1926; Lovina E. (76); Emma E., July 31, 1929; Sadie E., Nov. 10, 1931; Albert E. April 21, 1933; John E., July 5, 1935; Joe E., Oct. 31, 1937; Maryan E., Feb. 26, 1940; Malinda E., March 19, 1943; Emma E. Jan. 15, 1946.

76. Lovina E. Miller (75) was born Nov. 26, 1927, Chardon, Ohio, R. 1, married Feb. 20, 1947 to Elmer J. Kauffman, he was born April 2, 1924.

77. Valentine A. Miller (74) was born Jan. 17, 1902, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 23, 1928 to Malinda Byler, daughter of Joe K. Byler and Barbara Mast, she was born Nov. 9, 1908; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Emma, July 7, 1928; Mary Ann, July 8, 1929; Albert, July 1, 1930; Joe, Jan. 3, 1932; Lovina, July 24, 1933; Alta, Nov. 2, 1934; Ada April 4, 1936; Elmer, Oct. 1, 1937; Jonas, March 5, 1939; Alma, March 3, 1942; Lydia Mae, Aug. 10, 1943; Esther, March 18, 1946.

78. Lizzie Ann Miller (74) was born Nov. 9, 1903, Chardon, Ohio, R. 4 married Dec. 3, 1925 to Levi A. Miller, son of Allen C. Miller and Sarah Detwiler, he was born Aug. 14, 1903; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Andy L., Aug. 17, 1926; Allen L. Jan. 3, 1928; Albert L. Feb. 1, 1929; Sarah L. Sept. 6, 1930; Melvin L., Feb. 9, 1932; Mary L., Jan. 23, 1934; Elmer L., July 29, 1935; Eli L. Nov. 20, 1936; Ivan L., July 9, 1938; Ada L., Feb. 14, 1940; John L. June 15, 1941; Betty L., Oct. 29, 1942; Daniel L. Oct. 19, 1945.

79. Jonas A. Miller (74) was born Dec. 9, 1908, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 10, 1931, to Sarah A. Troyer, daughter of Mose M. Troyer and Lizzie Ann Mullet, she was born Aug 17, 1908; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Lizzie Ann, Nov. 3, 1932; Mary Ann, Aug. 4, 1934; Albert J., Dec. 13, 1935; Lillie, Aug. 16, 1937; Mose J. Aug. 12, 1939; Sylvia, May 27, 1941; Emma, Jan. 11, 1943; Katie, June 26, 1945; Malinda, March 29, 1947.



80. Emma A. Miller (74) was born Aug. 12, 1911, West Farmington, Ohio, married Jan. 24, 1935 to Henry A. Miller, son of Abe Miller and Drucilla Yoder, he was born Feb. 29, 1912; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Eli H. Oct. 30, 1935; Albert H. April 30, 1937; Martin H., Sept. 1, 1938; Daniel H., March 14, 1940; Mary Ann H., Sept. 8, 1942; Dorothy H., May 30, 1944; Billy H., Oct. 14, 1946 — Feb. 25, 1947.

81. Andrew A. Miller (74) was born Oct. 18, 1916, Middlefield, Ohio married Nov. 30 1939 to Elizabeth J. Byler, daughter of Joe D. Byler and Agnes Y. Byler (540), she was born Oct. 9, 1918; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Agnes A., March 7, 1942 — March 9, 1942; twins Joe A. and Jonas A., Oct. 1, 1943.

82. Albert A. Miller (74) was born June 11, 1920, Chardon. Ohio R. 1, married April 2, 1942, to Elizabeth M. Miller, daughter of Mose P. Miller and Lovina D. Yoder, she was born May 28, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Elva A., Jan. 8, 1943; Lovina A., Feb. 8, 1948; Mary Ann A., May 27, 1947.

83. Daniel A. Miller (74) was born Jan. 16, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1 married Oct. 2, 1941 to Elizabeth Byler, daughter of Jake E. Byler and Amanda J. Miller, she was born Dec. 7, 1922; Old Order Amish; carpenter.

Their children: Andrew D. Sept. 27, 1942; Amanda, Sept. 8, 1944 — Oct. 19, 1944; Mary Ann D. Sept 24, 1945; Martha D. March 2, 1947.

84. Mary Ann A. Miller (74) was born July 15, 1926, Middlefield, Ohio married Dec. 6, 1945 to Eli Edward Troyer, son of Daniel Troyer and Emma Hostetler, he was born Sept. 19, 1923; Old Order Amish.

85. Susan Gingerich (2) was born July 27, 1880 at Millersburg, Ohio, Atlantic, Pennsylvania, Box 64, married, Dec. 10, 1901, at Troy Ohio by Bish. Simon Mast to Jonathan Byler, he was born Dec. 27, 1874 in Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Byler and Fannie Zook; Amish; farming.

Their children: Roman J. (86); Raymond J., Aug. 5, 1902 — Aug. 11, 1904; Menno (88); Andrew G. (89); Mattie, Jan. 15, 1908 — July 24, 1936; Ida, July 10, 1910 — June 23, 1932; Emma (90); Jonas (91); Wallace (92); Lizzie Ann (93; Soloma (94).

86. Roman J. Byler (85) was born Aug. 6, 1902, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1 married March 28, 1927 to Sarah J. Chupp, daughter of Joseph Chupp and Annie J. Miller, she was born Feb. 2, 1906; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: twins, Annie (87) and Susie, Jan. 16, 1928; Jonathan, March 19, 1929; Irvén, Feb. 18, 1930; Ada, May 22, 1931; Verna, Sept. 26, 1932. Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1934; Ezra Roman, July 15, 1936; Ella, Oct. 23, 1937.

87. Annie R. Byler (86) was born Jan. 16, 1928, married March 28, 1946 to Levi E. Yoder.

Their child: Andy, Oct. 30, 1946.

88. Menno J. Byler (85) was born Oct. 10, 1904, Hartstown, Pennsylvania R. 1 married Dec. 5, 1933 to Elizabeth Byler, she was born Oct. 8, 1905; farming; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma M. Dec. 23, 1934; Annie Mary M., March 24, 1937; Sarah M., May 1943.

89. Andy G. Byler (85) was born April 18, 1906, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 25, 1928 to Anna Mary Byler, daughter of Enoch A. Byler and Mary Ellen King, she was born Sept. 20, 1909; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Soloma, Sept. 20, 1929; Ervin, March 20, 1931; Wallie, Feb. 25, 1933; Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1934; Eli, April 19, 1936; Roman, Sept.



23, 1937; Andy, Oct. 1, 1939; Melvin, Nov. 9, 1941; Ella, Feb. 9, 1944; Alvin Aug. 12, 1946.

90. Emma Byler (85) was born May 13, 1914, Atlantic, Pennsylvania, married Dec. 28, 1933 to Jacob A. Byler, son of Pre. Andrew J. Byler and Mary K. Byler, he was born Feb. 27, 1908; Old Order Amish, Farming.

Their children: Jonas, Oct. 31, 1934; Ada, Nov. 23, 1935; Daniel, Aug. 2, 1937; Lizzie Ann, April 23, 1939; Mary, July 8, 1941; Soloma, Dec. 25, 1942; Andrew, Sept. 22, 1944; Ura, June 30, 1946.

91. Jonas G. Byler (85) was born July 19, 1916, Middlefield, Ohio, married Feb. 8, 1940 to Emma Byler, daughter of Jake E. Byler and Amanda Miller, she was born April 20, 1921; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Ida J., July 28, 1940; Mary Ann, Jan. 20, 1942; Allen J. G. Dec. 7, 1943; Amanda J. Oct. 22, 1945; Susan J., Jan. 19, 1947.

92. Wallace J. Byler (85) was born, Aug. 22, 1919, Atlantic, Pennsylvania, R. 1, married March 15, 1942 to Barbara M. Shrock, daughter of Monroe D. Shrock and Mary Ann C. Hochstetler, she was born Aug. 13, 1918; Amish; farmer.

Their children: Eli W., Dec. 22, 1942; Joseph W., March 1, 1944; Mary W., Feb. 22, 1945; Emma W., Jan. 21, 1947

93. Lizzie Ann Byler (85) was born March 9, 1922, Mercer, Pennsylvania married Dec. 12, 1946 to Uri D. Mullet, son of Daniel D. Mullet and Celesta Hochstetler, he was born Feb. 8, 1920; Old Order Amish; farming.

94. Soloma Byler (85) was born June 8, 1924, Greenville, Pennsylvania married Jan. 25, 1945 to Levi D. Yoder, son of Daniel J. Yoder and Mary Ann Mullet, he was born Aug. 29, 1917; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their child: Susan, Oct. 31, 1946.

95. Martha B. Gingerich (2) was born May 24, 1883, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 10, 1903 to David D. Miller, he was born July 3, 1883; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Urias (96); Emma (97); Sadie (98); Mary Ann (99); Martha (100); Albert (101); Katie (102); Noah (103); Ida (104).

96. Urias Miller (95) was born Aug. 25, 1904, Middlefield, Ohio R. 3 married Oct. 20, 1927 by Bishop Samuel J. Miller to Fannie Miller, daughter of Daniel J. F. Miller and Mary Troyer, she was born May 7, 1909; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Melvin Daniel, Feb. 2, 1929; Martha Mae, April 20, 1930; Anna Mary, Dec. 25, 1931; Sadie, Feb. 28, 1933; Freeman Albert, Oct. 5, 1934; Alta, April 12, 1936 — Oct. 21, 1936; David Lee, June 1, 1937; Betty July 13, 1938; Esther, July 22, 1939; Kathryn Ann, Aug. 11, 1940; Gertie, Feb. 22, 1942; Emma, Sept. 23, 1945.

97. Emma E. Miller (95) was born Sept. 7, 1905, married Sept. 4, 1930 to Ervin N. Byler, born Nov. 17, 1911; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Noah E. deceased; Wallace E. May 26, 1933; Martha E., Dec. 24, 1935; Alma E. July 30, 1937; Lester E. May 15, 1940; Lydia Mae, Jan. 10, 1942; Ida E., May 7, 1945.

98. Sadie D. Miller (95) was born Jan. 16, 1907, married Nov. 17, 1927 to Dan J. Miller, born Aug. 4, 1906; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Jacob D., Dec. 5, 1929; Emory D., May 21, 1931 — Jan. 20, 1932; Ura D. March 4, 1933; Allen D., Jan. 11, 1935; Daniel D., Sept. 24, 1937; Mary Ann, Jan. 26, 1939 — March 22, 1939; Joe D., June 29, 1940; David D. Nov. 17, 1941; Noah D. March 2, 1943; Martha D. June 23, 1945; Ervin D. July 11, 1946.



99. Mary Ann D. Miller (95) was born May 2, 1908, married April 26, 1927 to Henry S. Shrock, he was born May 10, 1908.

Their children: Sarah Mae, April 27, 1927; Martha, April 6, 1928; Emma Laura, April 14, 1929; Edna, May 15, 1931; Mary, Jan. 27, 1933; Melvin, Oct. 8, 1934; Erma, April 18, 1936; Noah, Sept. 11, 1937; Henry Jr., Dec. 9, 1939; Raymond Loran, July 16, 1941.

100. Martha D. Miller (95) was born Aug. 7, 1910, married Feb. 6, 1930 to Dan J. Byler (589) he was born Feb. 27, 1908; Old Order Amish.

Their children: David, Jan. 23, 1931; Rueben, April 26, 1932; Jake, June 6, 1933; Ida, Oct. 29, 1935; Barbara, April 12, 1939; Lizzie Ann, Jan. 7, 1942; (twins) one stillborn and Daniel Jr., Oct. 13, 1945; William, Dec. 17, 1946.

101. Albert F. Miller (95) was born March 11, 1914, married Nov. 14, 1940 to Lizzie Ann Miller, she was born June 15, 1917; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ervin, Dec. 31, 1941 — Feb. 12, 1942; Daniel, Jan. 13, 1943; Mary Ann, March 18, 1945.

102. Katie D. Miller (95) was born Feb. 12, 1917, married Dec. 3, 1936 to Owen J. Mullet, he was born in 1915; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Esther, March 7, 1939; Martha, May 3, 1941; Mary Anna, Dec. 3, 1942; John Allen, Nov. 29, 1944; Emma, Feb. 8, 1946.

103. Noah D. Miller (95) was born Oct. 24, 1920, married Nov. 28, 1940 to Sarah L. Miller, she was born April 13, 1922; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Owen, Nov. 13, 1942; Martha Mae, April 15, 1944.

104. Ida D. Miller (95) was born Oct. 5, 1927, married Sept. 26, 1946 to Ervin J. Schmucker, he was born April 12, 1921. Old Order Amish.

Their child: Infant daughter Cathryn, Jan. 15, 1947 — March 16, 1947.

105. Emma B. Gingerich (2) was born March 8, 1886, died June 19, 1942, Arthur, Illinois, married Feb. 18, 1904 to Jacob S. Miller, son of Stephen L. Miller and Katie Yoder, he was born March 3, 1881, died Sept 10, 1943; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Milo J. (106); Stephen, June 28, 1906 — July 24, 1909; Albert J., July 4, 1908 — April 8, 1932; Menno J. (107); Jonas, Sept. 24, 1911 — April 4, 1937; Clara J (108) twins Infant April 5, 1918 — April 7, 1918 and Uria J. (109); Andrew J. (110); Infant, June 11, 1922 — June 25, 1922; Mattie J. (111); Mary Ann, June 3, 1926; Jake Jr. Jan 28, 1931.

106. Milo J. Miller (105) was born Dec. 14, 1904, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Lydia Byler, daughter of Joe K. Byler and Emma Byler; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma; Jacob; Clara; Mary Ann; Joe; Melvin; Mattie; Milo Jr.; Andrew.

107. Menno J. Miller (105) was born July 9, 1909, Millersburg, Indiana, married to Sarah Burkholder, daughter of Andy Burkholder and Katie Hersberger; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Andrew; Lonnie; Clara; Allen; Irma; Lorene.

108. Clara J. Miller (105) was born May 11, 1916, Arthur, Illinois, married to Alvin J. Plank, son of John C. Plank and Clara Helmuth; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Verna, Oct. 24, 1940; Irene, July 24, 1942; Willis, Nov. 23, 1943; Raymond, April 14, 1945; Esther, July 8, 1946.

109. Uria J. Miller (105) was born April 5, 1918, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 12, 1946 to Barbara Gingerich, daughter of Abe S. Gingerich



and Amanda Schmucker, she was born Feb. 9, 1926; Old Order Amish; Johnson Rubber Company.

110. Andrew J. Miller (105) was born April 11, 1921, married to Anna Brenneman, daughter of Simon E. Brenneman and Sarah Gingerich, Arthur, Illinois; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Viola, Dec. 17, 1942; Marvin, Oct. 1, 1945; Simon, Oct. 29, 1946.

111. Mattie J. Miller (105) was born Nov. 16, 1924, married to Noah Brenneman, son of Simon E. Brenneman and Sarah Gingerich, Arthur, Illinois; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Glen, Sept. 2, 1946.

112. Noah B. Gingerich (2) was born Oct. 9, 1888 died, Oct. 23, 1945, Middlefield, Ohio, was married Dec. 31, 1914 to Sarah D. Kauffman, daughter of Dan M. Kauffman and Sarah P. Hershberger, she was born June 14, 1894; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Clara (113); Ida (114); Jonas (115); Dan (116); Uria (117); Nancy (118); Valentine, Aug. 23, 1923; Andrew, Feb. 17, 1925; Noah, Aug. 10, 1926; Albert, April 7, 1928; Melvin, Aug 9, 1930.

113. Clara Gingerich (112) was born Aug. 7, 1915 at Burton, Ohio married to Olin A. Yoder.

Their children: Maurine, Oct. 11, 1938; Olin Jr., Dec. 12 1940; Raymond, Sept. 20, 1945.

114. Ida Gingerich (112) was born March 18, 1917, Painsville, Ohio, married May 20, 1937 to Freeman A. Byler (516) he was born March 15, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Sara, Dec. 9, 1937; Melvin, March 26, 1939; Kenneth, Oct. 7, 1940; Freeman Jr., Dec. 5, 1943

115. Jonas Gingerich (112) was born Oct. 2, 1918, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Erma J. Smucker.

Their children: Raymond, Dec. 25, 1939; Lester, July 19, 1941; Daniel, March 25, 1943; Jonas Jr., Oct. 2, 1946.

Dec. 5, 1943; Clarence J. R., Jan. 4, 1945; Alford, Sept. 4, 1947 — Jan. 9, 1947.

116. Dan Gingerich (112) was born Sept. 20, 1919, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Sylvia W. Gingerich.

117. Uria Gingerich (112) was born Jan. 18, 1921. Huntsburg, Ohio, married to Ada J. Hostetler.

Their child: Diana, Feb. 1, 1946.

118. Nancy Gingerich (112) was born Feb. 20, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Clarence M. Miller.

Their children: Melvin, Jan. 29, 1941; Sarah, Aug. 20, 1942; William, Dec. 5, 1943; Clarence J. R., Jan. 4, 1945; Alford, Sept. 4, 1947 — Jan. 7, 1947.

119. Jonas Gingerich (2) was born June 12, 1892, died June 7, 1939, Topeka, Indiana, married March 17, 1912 to Ida Miller, daughter of Joseph C. Miller and Polly B. Weirich, she was born Aug. 8, 1891; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Melvin (120); Benedict (121); Noah (122); Polly (123); Joe, Aug. 9, 1920; Edna (124); Malinda (125); Andrew, Sept. 16, 1926; Albert, April 24, 1929; Clara Mae, June 4, 1931.

120. Melvin J. Gingerich (119) was born June 24, 1912, Wolcottville, Indiana, married Dec. 14, 1933 to Fannie Miller, daughter of Eli J. Miller and Lizzie J. Miller, she was born March 10, 1914; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Albert, July 11, 1935; Ezra, May 25, 1937; Edna, April 14, 1940; Lizzie, June 8, 1943; Jonas, Dec. 31, 1945.

121. Benedict J. Gingerich (119) was born March 28, 1914, Topeka, Indiana, was married Dec. 4, 1941 to Barbara Bontrager, daughter of Benjamin Bontrager and Elizabeth Miller, she was born Feb. 5, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Clarence, July 3, 1943; Ben Jr., Dec. 4, 1944; Freeman, April 3, 1946; Orla, Nov. 20, 1947.

122. Noah J. Gingerich (119) was born May 12, 1916, Topeka, Indiana was married Nov. 3, 1938 to Mattie E. Miller, daughter of Eli J. Miller and Lizzie Miller, she was born Jan. 29, 1918; Old Order Amish; farming

123. Polly J. Gingerich (119) was born Sept. 23, 1918, Middlebury, Indiana R. 1 was married Dec. 21, 1939 to Alvin Jay Miller, son of Jacob D. Miller and Lizzie Lehman, he was born Dec. 7, 1919; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Infant daughter, Sept. 5, 1941, died at birth; Esther Ellen, Sept. 18, 1942; Marlene Kay, Nov. 21, 1945.

124. Edna J. Gingerich (119) was born June 5, 1922, Topeka, Indiana, was married Nov. 6, 1941 to Amos D. Lambright (287), he was born April 25, 1920; Farmer.

Their children: Lucille Irene, Sept. 12, 1942; Arlene, April 23, 1944 — April 26, 1944; Richard Lee, Aug. 1, 1946.

125. Malinda J. Gingerich (119) was born June 25, 1924, Topeka, Indiana, married Jan. 11, 1948 to John Steury; O. O. Amish.

Her child: Joan Kay, Dec. 15, 1944.

126. Elizabeth Gingerich (1) was born Feb. 25, 1839 in Holmes County, Ohio, died Sept. 13, 1891, married June 30, 1859 to Benjamin D. Mast born Feb. 25, 1841, died May 1, 1914.

Their children: Infant son, June 17, 1860 — July 4, 1860; Mary, May 31, 1861 — Nov. 23, 1863; Mandy, Feb. 22, 1863 — Nov. 23, 1863; Elizabeth (127); Barbara (135); Lucinda (141); Nancy Ann (142); Isa Clara (153); Cora Savilla, Feb. 8, 1872 — Aug. 15, 1873; twin sons (stillborn) Jan. 23, 1874.

127. Elizabeth Mast (126) was born April 27, 1864 near Nappanee, Indiana, 222 East LaPorte St., Plymouth, Indiana, married Aug. 8, 1880 by Daniel Wysing to Henry F. Frazier, he was born Nov. 13, 1914; Progressive Brethren.

Their children: Clarence Elbert (128); Dinah (129); Naomi Lois, March 13, 1891; Ralph (134); Horace Franklin, March 5, 1903.

128. Clarence Elbert Frazier (127) was born July 27, 1881, 811 Judson Ave. Evanston, Illinois, died 1942, married April 21, 1927 at Evanston, Illinois by Rev. George C. Stuart to Jennie Sibley, daughter of Robert Sibley and Esther Cotting, she was born at Richmond, Illinois; Architect.

129. Dinah Frazier (127) was born July 18, 1883 at Nappanee, Indiana, married June 4, 1910 by Rev. R. R. Teeter to Clayton Pippenger, son of Joseph Pippenger and Polly Ann Skinner, Nappanee, Indiana, he was born, March 11, 1889; Brethren.

Their children: Robert (130); Francis Joseph (131); Clarence Richard (132); James Clayton (133).

130. Robert Pippenger (129) was born April 26, 1912, married in 1941 to Mary Lupe.

Their child: Nicholas John 1947 .



131. Francis Joseph Pippenger (129) was born Sept. 8, 1913 at Plymouth, Indiana, married in 1935 to Marjorie McKinney.

Their children: Phillip McKinney, 1942; Stephen Joseph, 1947.

132. Clarence Richard Pippenger (129) was born June 4, 1918, married in 1941 to Jennie Tanner.

Their child: Jeanne Louise, 1944.

133. James Clayton Pippenger (129) was born, Jan. 14, 1921, married in 1941 to Marjorie Jones.

134. Ralph Frazier (127) was born Nov. 13, 1893, Clifton Ave., Chicago, Illinois, married in 1921 to Nellie Irene Mahoney.

Their children: Henry Frederick, 1924; Phillis Mary, 1929.

135. Barbara Mast (126) was born Feb. 28, 1866 at Bremen, Indiana, married Sept. 27, 1890 by Rev. Peter Stuckman to Jacob Postma, son of F. F. Postma and Anna Fisher, he was born Sept. 18, 1863, Milford, Indiana; Church of God; Taught school until marriage.

Their children: Forrest W. (136) Harvey M. (137); Virgil K. (138);

136. Forrest W. Postma (135) was born July 31, 1897 at Nappanee Indiana, married Oct. 25, 1922 by Rev. Howard to Edna Fredericks, daughter of Joseph A. Fredericks and Nora Andrews, she was born Dec. 31, 1902, died March 21, 1948, Nappanee, Indiana, 507 East Walnut St.; Rural Mail carrier. Church of God.

Their children: Vivian, Jan. 16, 1924; Betty Jean, Sept. 23, 1927.

137. Harvey M. Postma (135) was born Aug. 13, 1900, 603 East Van Buren Street, Nappanee, Indiana, married May 21, 1924 by Rev. J. N. Howard to Mabel Pepple, daughter of Mervin Pepple and Laura Umbaugh, Milford, Indiana, she was born Aug. 21, 1905; school teacher.

Their children: Donald Max, April 13, 1925; Barbara Ellen, May 8, 1928.

138. Virgil K. Postma (135) was born July 12, 1902 at Nappanee, Indiana, married July 3, by Rev. J. Howard to Pauline Wagner, daughter of George E. Wagner and Anna Lentz, she was born March 15, 1907; Church of God.

Their children: Robert (139); Wanetta Louise (140); Charles, Nov. 6, 1930; LeRoy E., June 7, 1933; Arlin K., Aug. 25, 1935; Joann I. Dec. 24, 1936; Bonnie L., Aug. 20, 1942, all at home at 4840 S. E. 94th Ave, Portland, Oregon.

139. Robert W. Postma (138) was born March 2, 1928, married Sept. 29, 1945 to Doris Eileen, she was born Feb. 28.

140. Wanetta Louise Postma (138) was born July 16, 1929, married to Marvin Van Scoit at 4840 S. E. 94th Ave. Portland, Oregon; furniture factory worker.

141. Lucinda Mast (126) was born Sept. 16, 1867 at Bremen, Indiana, married Aug. 13, 1898 by Rev. Marks to Eli May, son of Samuel May and Margaret Fishel, of Nappanee, Indiana, he was born in 1863 in Ohio, died in 1919; Church of God.

142. Nancy Ann Mast (126) was born Feb. 11, 1869, Nappanee, Indiana, Dec. 24, 1895 at Bremen, Indiana to George F. Sheets, son of Solomon Sheets and Elizabeth Rummell.

Their children: Wilma Esther (143); Jay Wilbur (147); Versie May (149); Paul Solomon (150); Kenneth Benjamin (151); Kermit Franklin, Nov. 4, 1908 Charles Leonard (152).



143. Wilma Esther Sheets (142) was born Nov. 7, 1896, 423 Aspenwold Ave., Elkhart, Indiana, married to Clinton Hartman, son of Samuel S. Hartman and Mary Tschupp, he was born Feb. 20, 1893; housewife; Christian Disciples.

Their children: Clinton Willie (144); Elizabeth Marie (145); Harold Eugene (146).

144. Clinton Willie Hartman (143) was born Aug. 12, 1916, 128 Highland, Elkhart, Indiana, married to Vera Klinger, daughter of Cyrus Klinger and Alice Baihman.

Their child: Ann Louise, Oct. 7, 1942.

145. Elizabeth Marie Hartman (143) was born Feb. 3, 1918. 116½ E. Honey, South Bend, Indiana, married to Robert M. Pletcher, son of Milo Pletcher and Mary Metzler.

Their child: Marcia Kay, April 10, 1947.

146. Harold Eugene Hartman (143) was born Aug. 29, 1920, married and divorced; occupation, Army.

Their children: Harold Eugene, Nov. 25, 1941; Diane Louise, July 29, 1944.

147. Jay Wilbur Sheets (142) was born May 5, 1899 at Nappanee, Indiana, married May 27, 1922 by Edward Miller to Lulu Clouse, daughter of Emanuel Clouse and Sarah Wisler, she was born June 5, 1901 at Nappanee, Indiana; Brethren.

Their children: Mary Lou, March 5, 1923 — March 14, 1923; Robert Dean (148); Donald Jay, Sept. 17, 1930; Keith Arlin, July 20, 1933.

148. Robert Dean Sheets (147) was born May 15, 1924, married June 16, 1946 to Ruby Summer.

149. Versie Sheets (142) was born Aug. 19, 1900 Kenville, New Jersey, married Aug. 26, 1922 to Frederick Huxster, son of William T. Huxster and Bertha Greiner, he was born Dec. 28, 1897; Housewife.

Their children: Robert, Nov. 1930 (stillborn); Marilyn Ruth, July 6, 1932; John Frederick, Jan. 20, 1935.

150. Paul Solomon Sheets (142) was born Nov. 2, 1903, Nappanee, Indiana, married Alma Buss.

151. Kenneth Benjamin Sheets (142) was born Nov. 22, 1905 at Nappanee, Indiana, married Sept. 27, 1924 to Mary Mast, of Goshen, Indiana, she was born April 10, 1908; Mennonites.

Their child: Jean Ellen, June 2, 1925.

152. Charles Leonard Sheets (142) was born May 10, 1909. Milford, Indiana, married Nov. 16, 1929 to Eileen Harman, daughter of William Harman and Rosa Mae Stackhouse, he was born Jan. 13, 1909; Church of God.

Their children: Rosamae, April 22, 1932; George Franklin, Nov. 4, 1934; Norma Jean, Nov. 16, 1937; Charley Wendell, Oct. 31, 1940.

153. Isa Clara Mast (126) was born Aug. 12, 1870 at Nappanee, Indiana, married Aug. 7, 1892 by Peter Stuckman to Willard Arthur Price, son of Lur Price and Hannah Elizabeth Salisbury, Nappanee, Indiana, he was born Oct. 16, 1867; taught school; Brethren.

Their children: Hilda Esther (154); Frieda Elizabeth (158); Mary Ophelia, Jan. 28, 1899; Shirley Pauline (159); Marjorie Josephine (160); Dorothy Winifred (161); Douglas Williard (162).

154. Hilda Esther Price (153) was born, June 26, 1894 at Indianapolis, Indiana, married, Aug. 29, 1916 at Nappanee, Indiana by E. M. Riddle to Earl



V. Carpenter, son of Franklin Carpenter and Mary Jane Vangilder at Hayesville, Ohio, he was born Nov. 25, 1893 at Loudonville, Ohio, R. 3, died Aug. 7, 1927; school teacher; Brethren.

Their children: Esther Jane (155); Marilyn Elizabeth (156); Clara June (157).

155. Esther Jane Carpenter (154) was born Aug. 7, 1917, married Aug. 29, 1940 to Foster James, he was born Sept. 12, 1912.

156. Marilyn Elizabeth Carpenter (154) was born April 26, 1919 married Sept. 6, 1942 to James Richcreek, he was born June 18, 1918.

157. Clara June Carpenter (154) was born Jan. 29, 1929, married April 30, 1944 to Benjamin Davis, he was born Nov. 21, 1923.

158. Frieda Elizabeth Price (153) was born July 5, 1895 at Nappanee, Indiana married Sept. 1, 1923 by Rev. J. A. Garber to Rev. Bryan S. Stoffer, son of Laurtes Stoffer and Annaliza Wolfe, he was born July 27, 1896; president of Washburn Municipal University; Congregational.

Their children: Robert Price, April 28, 1926; Thomas Frederick, Sept 26, 1929 — Oct. 21, 1933; Elizabeth Anne, Sept. 13, 1935.

159. Shirley Pauline Price (153) was born Aug. 29, 1902 at Nappanee, Indiana, married Sept. 1, 1923 by Rev. J. A. Garber to John Custer Wissinger, son of J. L. Wissinger and Ida Mae Custer. He was born Jan. 20, 1901; Progressive Brethren.

Their children: Muriel Pauline, Nov. 24, 1924; John Willard, Jan. 18, 1926; Mary Alice, Nov. 11, 1930; George Custer.

160 Marjorie Josephine Price (153) was born Jan. 18, 1907, 119 Grant Ashland, Ohio, married June 14, 1934 to Marion Elbert Kinimel, son of Norman Grant Kinimel and Ada Nancy Fredge, he was born Oct. 20, 1907; Printer; First Brethren.

Their children: Mary Kay, Oct. 19, 1942; Barbara Louise, April 3, 1944.

161. Dorothy W. Price (153) was born July 5, 1910, 607 E. Marion St. Nappanee, Indiana, married Jan. 17, 1937 to Edward William Arch, son of Edward Arch and Mary Mabel Hornsby, he was born June 16, 1908.

Their children: David Edward, Sept. 26, 1939; Mary Josephine, March 2, 1943.

162. Dr. Douglas W. Price (153) was born July 5, 1910, Nappanee, Indiana, married March 31, 1940 to Hellen K. Engledow, daughter of Charles R. Engledow and Annie Mesner, she was born, Oct. 30, 1918; physician surgeon; First Brethren.

Their children: Willard Lee, born, June 17, 1941; Linda Gale, Oct. 29, 1942.

163. Catherine Gingerich (1) was born, March 13, 1840, died June 30, 1879, Berlin, Ohio, married Sept., 9, 1858 by Levi Miller to David S. Miller, son of Simon Miller and Anna Miller, he was born May 31, 1839, died in 1912; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Mary (164); Barbara (179); Samuel D. (214); Magdalena (225); David D. (266) Lydia (267); Amanda (276).

164. Mary Miller (163) was born Feb. 28, 1860, died March 2, 1947, Millersburg, Indiana, married May 2, 1878 by John S. Miller to John J. Christner, he was born Nov. 25, 1855 in Holmes County, Ohio, died Oct. 8, 1946 at Millersburg, Indiana; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Katie (165); Mattie, Jan. 18, 1884 — Aug. 28, 1885; Joseph, April 16, 1886 — Sept. 4, 1888; Lydia (166); Andrew, Aug. 28, 1893 — Jan. 5, 1896; Annie (173); Mary (176).



165. Katie Christner (164) was born March 17, 1879, Millersburg, Indiana, R. 1, married Feb. 22, 1896 by Eli Bontrager to John D. Miller, son of David Miller and Fannie Miller, he was born July 10, 1885 in Elkhart County, Indiana Old Order Amish; farming.

One adopted child: Mary Yoder (18).

166. Lydia M. Christner (164) was born, Nov. 4, 1888. Millersburg, Indiana, R. 1, married Jan. 21, 1909 by Eli Bontrager to David R. Bontrager, son of Reuben E. Bontrager and Lizzie Yoder. he was born June 26, 1888; Old Order Amish; farming.

Their children: Amanda (167); Levi (168); Amos (169); Elizabeth (170); Katie (171); Mary (172).

167. Amanda Mae Bontrager (166) was born Nov. 25, 1909 died May 3, 1936 in Elkhart Hospital, was married Jan. 15, 1931 by Noah M. Bontrager to Noah J. Raber, son of Joseph J. Raber and Anna Bontrager, he was born Nov. 10, 1906 in Holmes County, Ohio, died Feb. 13, 1934 in LaGrange County, Indiana; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Lydia N. April 8, 1932.

168. Levi D. Bontrager (166) was born Jan. 1, 1914. Millersburg, Indiana, married Feb. 23, 1939 by Cornelius Christner to Elizabeth Schlaback, daughter of Andrew Schlaback and Barbara W. Miller, she was born March 6, 1915; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Esther, Feb. 9, 1940; Orpha, April 24, 1941; John, May 29, 1942; Floyd, March 14, 1944; Alvin and Alice (twins) April 23, 1945; Mable, April 20, 1946; David, Nov. 8, 1947.

169. Amos D. Bontrager (166) was born July 4, 1916. Millersburg, Indiana, R. 1, married Dec. 9, 1937 by Cornelius S. Beachy to Esther J. Eash, daughter of John H. Eash and Ida C. Beachy, she was born Oct. 6, 1916; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Mary, March 31, 1939; Levi and Eli (twins) July 1, 1940; Ervin, April 16, 1943; Katie, June 28, 1945; Ida, March 11, 1948.

170. Elizabeth D. Bontrager (166) was born Nov. 30, 1918, Millersburg, Indiana R. 1, married Jan. 4, 1940 by Noah M. Bontrager to Joseph E. Frey, son of Daniel D. M. Frey and Elizabeth J. Miller, he was born July 12, 1916; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lydia Mae, Nov. 24, 1940; Mary Ellen, Nov. 17, 1941; Mervin Jay, May 27, 1943; Wilma, Nov. 22, 1944; Edna, Aug. 10, 1946; Daniel, Oct. 11, 1947; Freeman, Oct. 16, 1948.

171. Katie Mae Bontrager (166) was born June 18, 1920, LaGrange, Indiana, married Feb. 18, 1941 by Noah M. Bontrager to Daniel M. Beechy, son of Neal Beechy and Fannie Yoder, he was born Aug. 10, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: David D., March 13, 1942; Eli D., Nov. 9, 1943; Daniel Jr., Feb. 12, 1945; Ora D., April 22, 1946; Susie D., May 10, 1947; Levi, June 20, 1948.

172. Mary D. Bontrager (166) was born June 13, 1922, Millersburg, Indiana, married Jan. 14, 1943 by David Nisley to John E. Lehman, son of Manass M. Lehman and Edna Miller, he was born Oct. 2, 1924; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Daniel J., Oct. 14, 1943; Levi M., Aug. 17, 1945; Edward J., July 11, 1946.

173. Annie Chrisner (164) was born Aug. 8, 1896, Topeka, Indiana, married Sept. 16, 1917 to Levi R. Bontrager, son of Reuben E. Bontrager and Elizabeth Yoder, he was born Dec. 5, 1893; Old Order Amish; farmer.



Their children: Edna M. (174); Infant, Nov. 1922; David (175).

174. Edna Mae Bontrager (173) was born Jan. 24, 1918, Topeka, Indiana, R. 1, married Jan. 1, 1942 to Daniel L. Weaver, son of Levi J. Weaver and Lizzie Ann Mast, he was born Aug. 3, 1921; Blacksmith; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Mary, Jan. 7, 1943; David Lee, Aug. 20, 1947.

175. David L. Bontrager (173) was born Feb. 4, 1924, Topeka, Indiana, R. 1, married Jan. 31, 1946 to Susie Miller, daughter of Levi E. Miller and Lizzie Ann Miller, she was born Nov. 27, 1919.

176. Mary Christner (164) born Aug. 15, 1901, Millersburg, Indiana, married Dec. 4, 1919 to Manass C. Hochstetler, son of Christian Hochstetler and Katie Bontrager, he was born Jan. 21, 1899; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: twins Katie (177) and Ada (178); Lydia Mae, April 24, 1929; Edna, Sept. 9, 1932; Rosa, July 29, 1940.

177. Katie Hochstetler (176) was born Feb. 25, 1922, Lagrange, Indiana, married Dec. 23, 1943 to John M. Beechy, son of Neal Beechy and Fannie Yoder, he was born April 8, 1921; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: Daniel, Dec. 11, 1944.

178. Ada Hochstetler (176) was born Feb. 25, 1922, Millersburg, Indiana, married March 7, 1944 to Melvin Graber, son of Daniel Graber and Katie Hochstetler, he was born Jan. 7, 1923; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: Anna Marie, born June 4, 1946.

179. Barbara D. Miller (163) was born, May 18, 1861, died April 15, 1894 at Pulaska, Pennsylvania, married Nov. 25, 1880 by Bish. John L. Miller to Daniel J. Mast, he was born June 13, 1858 at Berlin, Ohio and died Sept 16, 1936, age 78 years, 2 months, 16 days; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: David D. (180); John D. (191); Joseph (197); Yost (202); Lydia, June 13, 1890 — Nov. 1, 1890.

He married (2) March 19, 1894 to Lizzie B. Kauffman, daughter of Samuel Kauffman and Sarah Byler, she was born Oct. 6, 1861.

Their children: Sarah D. (211); Katherine D. (212); Jacob D. (213).

180. David D. Mast (179) was born Dec. 31, 1881 in Indiana, married Feb. 9, 1905 by Rev. Jonas K. Byler to Lizzie E. Byler, daughter of Eli K. Byler and Nansy Byler, she was born March 20, 1879; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Katie D. (181); Eli D. (182); Nansy D. (183); Daniel D. born April 3, 1911 — Sept. 20, 1913; Mary D. (184); Emma D. (185); Lovina D. (186); Soloma D., (187); Andrew D. (188); Sarah D. (189); Jacob D. (190).

181. Katie D. Mast (180) was born March 15, 1907, married Jan. 8, 1931 to Uriah R. Byler, he was born Dec. 8, 1908; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Andy, July 2, 1932; Daniel, Sept. 4, 1935; Levi, Sept. 1, 1940.

182. Eli D. Mast (180) was born June 15, 1908, married Jan. 22, 1931 to Lizzie M. Byler, Sept. 5, 1909; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Samuel, June 20, 1933; David, Feb. 20, 1935; Mose, Oct. 4, 1936; Andy, Feb. 5, 1939; Uriah, Oct. 3, 1940; Noah, Dec. 20, 1942 John, March 20, 1943; Levi, Nov. 14, 1944.

183. Nancy D. Mast (180) was born Aug. 16, 1909, married, Jan. 19, 1933 to Jonathan R. Byler, he was born Dec. 19, 1910.

Their children: Sarah, Aug. 9, 1936; Ada, Sept. 3, 1940; David, April 13, 1943.

184. Mary D. Mast (180) was born Oct. 14, 1912, married Dec. 20, 1934 to John C. Byler, he was born Sept. 16, 1911.

Their children: Lizzie, May 7, 1936; Emma, Oct. 1937 — Feb. 17, 1940; Lydia, May 10, 1940; Saloma, Sept. 19, 1942; Katie, Jan. 4, 1944; Nancy, Aug. 22, 1945.

185. Emma D. Mast (180) was born April 3, 1914, married Jan. 16, 1936 to Samuel J. Byler, he was born Dec. 8, 1912.

Their children: Lavina, Oct. 10, 1937; John, Feb. 12, 1939; Enos, Aug. 22, 1940; Annie, Jan. 4, 1942; Lizzie, May 10, 1943; Jonathan, July 12, 1945.

186. Lavina D. Mast (180) was born June 18, 1915, married Dec. 6, 1938, to Jacob Y. Hostetler, he was born June 24, 1911 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, died Nov. 30, 1942.

Their children: Mollie, Sept. 27, 1939; David, Aug. 2, 1941; Lizzie, Aug. 3, 1942.

She married (2) April 9, 1946 to Dan N. Lee, of Delaware.

187. Saloma D. Mast (180) was born Oct. 10, 1916, married Jan. 23, 1940 to Dan J. Byler, he was born July 21, 1913.

Their children: Samuel April 20, 1941; Annie, Sept. 22, 1942; David, Oct. 1, 1944.

188. Andy D. Mast (180) was born March 27, 1918, married Jan. 23, 1941 to Fanny J. Byler, she was born May 19, 1915.

Their child: Jakie, March 12, 1943.

189. Sarah D. Mast (180) was born Oct. 19, 1920, married Feb. 18, 1943 to Amos J. Byler, he was born May 4, 1919.

Their children: Nancy, Jan. 17, 1944; Emma, Aug. 12, 1946.

190. Jake D. Mast (180) was born, Nov. 16, 1923, married Dec. 18, 1945 to Fanny J. Byler, she was born May 31, 1925.

191. John D. Mast (179) was born March 9, 1884, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married Dec. 26, 1907 to Saloma E. Byler, daughter of Eli K. Byler and Nancy Byler, she was born Oct. 19, 1883; Old Order Amish; farmer and carpenter.

Their children: Samuel J. (192); Daniel J. (193); Andrew J. (194); Nancy March 8, 1915 — Nov. 11, 1916; Mary E. (195); Sarah J. (196).

192. Samuel J. Mast (191) was born April 11, 1910, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married Jan. 21, 1932 to Mary Y. Byler, daughter of Yost J. Byler and Lizzie D. Byler, she was born May 20, 1907; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Sarah S., Nov. 13, 1939; Soloma S., Sept. 3, 1942 — Nov. 23, 1942.

193. Daniel J. Mast (191) was born Sept. 30, 1911, Mercer, Pennsylvania, R. 2, married Nov. 14, 1935 to Ada J. Wengard, daughter of Jonathan C. Wengard and Susan Schlabach, she was born Sept. 21, 1910; Old Order Amish; carpenter and farmer.

Their children: Mary D., Oct. 4, 1936; John, Dec. 31, 1937; Iva D. Feb. 9, 1939 — Nov. 8, 1939; Joseph D., Nov. 8, 1940; Enos D., Jan. 23, 1942; Jacob D., July 11, 1943; Emma D., Jan. 3, 1947.

194. Andrew J. Mast (191) was born March 1, 1913, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married to Mary H. Byler, daughter of Henry A. Byler and Lizzie K. Byler, she was born Sept. 24, 1914.

Their child: Henry A., June 27, 1947.



195. Mary E. Mast (191) was born Feb. 11, 1918, New Wilmington. Pennsylvania, R. 2, married Nov. 20, 1941, to Urie J. Byler, son of John B. Byler and Anna M. Byler, he was born Jan. 5, 1920; Housewife; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel, Dec. 17, 1942; Sadie, June 1, 1944; John, July 22, 1945; Saloma, Jan. 15, 1947.

196. Sarah J. Mast (191) was born Sept. 19, 1924 Palaski, Pennsylvania R. 2, married Feb. 7, 1946 to Jonathan J. Byler. son of John B. Byler and Anna M. Byler, he was born March 7, 1925: Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: John, Dec. 27, 1946.

197. Joseph D. Mast (179) was born Oct. 27, 1885, New Wilmington. Pennsylvania, R. 1, married to Levina E. Byler, she was born Dec. 22, 1887; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Jacob (198); Sarah, Dec. 8, 1913; Eli (199); Daniel (200); Levi (201); John, March 28, 1925 — Aug. 22, 1930; Andy. March 15, 1927; Nancy, March 9, 1929.

198. Jacob J. Mast (197) was born Jan. 19. 1912. married to Leah Y. Byler.

Their children: Joseph; Lizzie; Daniel.

199. Eli J. Mast (197) was born Oct. 10, 1916, married to Sarah D. Byler.

Their children: Elsie; Levina.

200. Daniel J. Mast (197) was born May 21. 1919. married Sally Byler. Their child: Katie.

201. Levi J. Mast (197) was born July 4. 1921, married to Malinda F. Byler.

202. Yost D. Mast (179) was born Aug. 31, 1888, Dover. Delaware. R. 2 married Nov. 25, 1909 to Amanda D. Byler, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Byler, she was born July 28, 1890; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Mattie (203); Anna (204); Katie (205); Sadie (206); Barbara (207); Malinda (208); Henry (209); Daniel (210)

203. Mattie Mast (202) was born Oct. 1, 1910, married Dec. 1, 1932 to Mose J. Beachy, son of John J. Beachy and Anna Coblentz. he was born Nov. 8, 1909.

Their children: John, Oct. 4, 1935; Barbara, June 11, 1940; Daniel Yost, March 14, 1944; Monroe, May 12, 1945; Benjiman, Sept. 26, 1946.

204. Anna Mast (202) was born May 22, 1912, married Nov. 30, 1933 to Elmer N. Yoder, son of Noah M. Yoder and Amanda Tice, he was born Oct. 15, 1910.

Their children: Mabel, Sept. 7, 1935; Henry, June 9, 1937; Amanda, Nov. 17, 1939; Matilda March 18, 1941; Sadie, July 22, 1942; Alvin, March 2, 1944; Walter, July 26 1945; Elizabeth Ann Oct. 25, 1946.

205. Katie Mast (202) was born April 12, 1914, married Nov. 30, 1933 to Andrew A. Miller, son of Ammon H. Miller and Lizzie Miller, he was born July 20, 1914.

Their children: Harry, Sept. 6, 1934; Amanda, Sept. 28, 1935; Elizabeth Jan. 8, 1937; Barbara June 14, 1938; Samuel, June 1, 1940; Daniel, Dec. 11, 1941; Rosa Edna, June 5, 1943; Sarah, Dec. 18, 1944; Andy, May 28, 1946; Katie, Oct. 23, 1947.

206. Sadie Mast (202) was born Nov. 22, 1915, married, Sept. 19, 1935 to Enos D. Miller, son of Davy Miller and Lizzie Christner, he was born July 2, 1915.

Their children: Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1935 — May 15, 1937; Joseph March 28, 1937; Daniel Yost, July 15, 1939; Susanna, June 28, 1941; Allen April 18, 1943; William, Oct. 18, 1946.

207. Barbara Mast (202) was born Aug. 18, 1917, married Nov. 22, 1925 to Eli Swartzentruber, son of Norman Swartzentruber and Sarah Lee, he was born May 19, 1925.

208. Malinda Mast (202) was born Jan. 5, 1919, married Nov. 25, 1937 to Joseph D. Miller, son of Dairy Miller and Lizzie Christner, he was born Oct. 22, 1913.

Their children: Edna Marie, Jan. 30, 1939; Rhoda, June 24, 1940; Leroy, Jan. 23, 1943.

209. Henry Mast (202) was born Jan. 30, 1921, married Nov. 4, 1943 to Miriam Gingerich, daughter of Jacob Gingerich and Mattie Mast, she was born Jan. 8, 1925.

Their children: John Henry, Oct. 6, 1945; Malinda, Oct. 25, 1947.

210. Daniel Mast (202) was born May 2, 1925, married Jan. 11, 1945 to Sadie Miller, daughter of Samuel A. Miller and Betzy Fry, she was born Jan. 12, 1926.

Their children: Henry, Aug. 18, 1945; Clara, Aug. 31, 1946.

211. Sarah D. Mast (179) she was born Nov. 22, 1897; New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, R. 1, married Dec. 23, 1920 by Jonas K. Byler to Henry Byler he was born Jan. 16, 1900; Amish; carpenter.

Their children: Joseph, Nov. 30, 1923; Mattie, April 14, 1927; William, June 29, 1922 — Aug. 16, 1925.

212. Katherine D. Mast (179) was born Nov. 10, 1899 New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married to Stephen B. Kurtz, he was born Sept. 12, 1899.

213. Jacob D. Mast (179) was born Dec. 9, 1900, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married March 14, 1929 by Andy J. Mast to Martha Byler, she was born March 6, 1909; Old Order Amish.

214. Samuel D. C. Miller (163) was born Dec. 6, 1864, died Oct. 1, 1932, Middlefield, Ohio, married Feb. 11, 1892 to Anna Hershberger she was born Sept 10, 1897, Walnutcreek, Ohio, died June 5 1936; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Mary Ann, Feb. 5, 1893; May 1, 1893; Clara (215); son born March 5, 1896 — March 11, 1896; David (217); Katie Ann (219).

215. Clara Miller (214) was born July 9, 1894 at Charm, Ohio, died Aug. 19, 1930, married Jan. 21, 1915 at Middlefield, Ohio by Eli Byler to Daniel J. Keim, son of Joseph W. Keim, he was born May 18, 1887, died Feb. 2, 1920; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Oren D., (216); Annie, May 11, 1917; Susie, April 24, 1918; Daniel, Aug. 3, 1919.

216. Oren D. Keim (215) was born Jan. 23, 1916, Charm, Ohio, married Jan. 12, 1937 near Fredricksburg, Ohio, by Gideon E. Troyer to Fannie J. Coblentz, daughter of Jacob N. Coblentz, she was born Oct. 6, 1912, died Feb. 4, 1940.

Their child, Infant son, Feb. 4, 1940, died same day. Married (2) Nov. 20, 1941 at Mt. Hope, Ohio, by Andy Weaver to Fannie M. Wengerd, daughter of Moses D. Wengerd, she was born Jan. 24, 1913.



Their children: Susie O., Oct. 27, 1942; Roy O. Nov. 5, 1943; Clara O. Aug. 7, 1945.

217. David S. Miller (214) was born April 21, 1897 at Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married to Lizzie Troyer, born May 31, 1895; Amish.

Their children: Annie D. (218); John D., Jan. 21, 1923; Andy D. March 4, 1924; Samuel D., April 24, 1926; Mattie D., Sept. 28, 1927; Mary D., Feb. 21, 1929 — Aug. 17, 1929; Katie Ann D., June 18, 1930; Susie D., Nov. 20, 1913; Lovina, June 10, 1933; Elizabeth D., Nov. 8, 1934; Elmer D., May 7, 1936 — May 22, 1936.

218. Anna D. Miller (214) was born April 19, 1921, married Feb. 13, 1941 to Monroe J. Miller, son of Joe S. Miller and Dena W. Miller, he was born Dec. 30, 1914; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Edna M., Dec. 29, 1943; Eli M., Feb. 19, 1944; Jory M., March 12, 1945; David M., Jan. 8, 1947.

219. Katie Ann Miller (214) was born May 6, 1899, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Elmer D. Yoder, born May 13, 1897, son of Daniel Yoder and Elizabeth Bontrager; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Daniel (220); Lester (221); Samuel (222); Homer (223) Annie (224); Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1925; Elmer, Aug. 29, 1926 — Feb. 18, 1927; Clara, Nov. 19, 1927; Katie Ann, Dec. 23, 1929; Mary, Dec. 3, 1932; Ada, Oct. 17, 1934; Edna, Aug. 22, 1936; Lovina May 24, 1938; Ervin, Oct. 6, 1941.

220. Daniel E. Yoder (219) was born July 29, 1917, Middlefield, Ohio, was married, Jan. 16, 1941 to Mattie Miller, born Dec. 4, 1908, died June 29, 1945. age 36 years, 6 months, 25 days.

Their children: Elmer, Dec. 7, 1941; Ida, Feb. 13, 1943; Eli, Feb. 25, 1944; Mary, March 7, 1945. He married (2) Dec. 3, 1946 to Anna J. Miller, she was born Oct. 12, 1915; her children Mary, Oct. 13, 1935; Joe, Aug. 6, 1937; Ervin, Feb. 19, 1939; still born son, April 17, 1940; Albert June, 24, 1941; Emma, Oct. 10, 1942; Ada April 3 1944; John Aug 20 1945.

221. Lester E. Yoder (219) was born Jan. 7, 1919 Middlefield, Ohio, was married to Mattie E. Wengard, she was born May 24, 1912.

Their children: Ada, March 11, 1942; Gideon, April 13, 1943; Elmer, Sept 6, 1944; Soloma May 19, 1946.

222. Samuel E. Yoder (219) was born June 16, 1920, Middlefield, Ohio, was married to Emma E. Miller, she was born March 7, 1921.

Their children: Katie Ann, March 12, 1943; Elizabeth, March 28, 1944; Anna, March 22, 1946.

223. Homer E. Yoder (219) was born, Jan. 14, 1922 Middlefield, Ohio, was married Dec. 3, 1942 to Nannie E. Hostetler, she was born Nov. 23, 1923.

Their children: Mary, Sept. 13, 1943; Daniel, Nov. 14, 1945.

224. Anna E. Yoder (219) was born March, 24, 1923, Middlefield, Ohio, was married Feb. 8, 1945 to David U. Gingerich, he was born Feb. 24, 1923.

Their child: Clara, Nov. 19, 1945.

225. Magdalena Miller (163) was born Nov. 11, 1866, Millersburg, Ohio, married Dec. 6, 1883 by Shem Miller to Samuel J. Mast, he was born Dec. 31, 1861 — died Nov. 21, 1934 at Mt. Hope, Ohio; Minister in Amish since Oct. 8, 1898; farmer; Old Order Amish.

Their children: David (226); Mary (233); Levi (236); Henry (238); Susana (242); Samuel (250); Andrew (257); Daniel (260); Magdalena (263); Lizzie Ann (264); Eli (265).



226. David S. Mast (225) he was born April 20, 1885, Fredricksburg, Ohio, died March 10, 1943, married Dec. 28, 1906, by Andy Miller to Katie A. Hersberger, she was born Oct. 17, 1884 — died March 3, 1925; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Fanny (227); Samuel (228); Annie, April 5, 1910; Roman (229); Daniel (230); Susie (231); Levi. (232) he married (2) Jan. 13, 1927 at Mt. Hope, Ohio to Lizzie E. Miller, daughter of Emanuel J. Miller, she was born Feb. 11. 1890; Barbara, Sept. 11, 1928; Mary, July 17, 1930.

227. Fanny D. Mast (226) was born Nov. 28. 1907 Fredricksburg. Ohio, married by Robert Troyer to William A. Troyer, son of Alexander Troyer, he was born Sept. 15. 1904; Old Order Amish.

Their children: David, Feb. 10, 1936; Annie. Feb. 7, 1939; Robert, Sept. 24, 1940; Clara, July 17, 1942; Alexander, Dec. 21, 1945.

228. Samuel D. Mast (226) was born Dec. 22, 1908 Dundee, Ohio, married Jan. 21. 1937 to Susan Miller, daughter of Moses J. Miller, she was born Oct. 14, 1909; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Fannie, July 1943; Mary, Sept. 30, 1945.

229. Roman D. Mast (226) was born Sept. 15, 1911 Fredricksburg. Ohio, married Feb. 1937 to Annie E. Miller, daughter of Emanuel E. Miller, she was born Feb. 27, 1914; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Levi, March 20, 1938; Elizabeth, May 8, 1939; Emanuel, Sept. 20, 1940; Elva, Jan. 18. 1942; Jacob, July 19, 1944; twins, Mary and Clara, Dec. 18, 1946.

230. Daniel D. Mast (226) was born July 19, 1915 Applecreek, Ohio, married Dec. 7, 1939 to Ada M. Troyer, daughter of Mose Troyer, she was born Sept. 25, 1915; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Elmer, Aug. 29, 1942; Henry Dec. 4, 1944; Moses, Nov. 25, 1946.

231. Susie D. Mast (226) was born Aug. 24, 1917, Dalton, Ohio, married Dec. 27, 1938 to Jonas D. Yoder, son of Dan J. Yoder, he was born March 17, 1916; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Roman, Feb. 25, 1941; Dan, March 11, 1942; Barbara, Oct. 12, 1944.

232. Levi D. Mast (226) was born Oct. 3, 1919, Dundee, Ohio, married Dec. 9, 1943 to Mattie Y. Miller, daughter of Yost J. Miller, she was born July 2, 1921; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: Roman, Sept. 21, 1944.

233. Mary S. Mast (225) was born July 19, 1887, Fredricksburg, Ohio, married Dec. 14, 1911 to David Troyer, he was born Aug. 6, 1883; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Lizzie Ann, Sept. 6, 1916 — Oct. 7, 1917, age 1 year 1 month, 1 day; Mattie, March 10, 1918 — Feb. 27, 1920, age 1 year 11 months, 17 days; Infant daughter Feb. 15, 1920 died same day; Benjamin D. (234); Andrew (235); Samuel, Aug. 26, 1926 — Feb. 25, 1927, age 5 months 29 days.

234. Benjamin D. Troyer (233) was born Dec. 17, 1920 Fredricksburg, Ohio, R. 2, Box 144, married Dec. 11, 1941 to Verna J. Kline, daughter of Joe E. Kline and Bena Gingerich, she was born July 14, 1914 O. O. Amish; farmer.

Their child: Edna B., Aug. 14, 1945.

235. Andrew D. Troyer (233) was born Aug. 10, 1922, Fredricksburg, Ohio, married Feb. 18, 1943 to Clara J. Yoder, daughter of John E. Yoder and Mary Ann N. Miller; O .O. Amish; farmer.



Their children Mary A. Jan. 31, 1944; Ella A., April 2, 1946; son March 14, 1948.

236. Levi S. Mast (225) was born March 15, 1890 at Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 28, 1915 to Emma A. Miller, daughter of Andy D. Miller, she was born July 22, 1894, died Feb. 12, 1918. Their child Mattie, born Sept. 10, 1916; he married (2) Dec. 11, 1919 to Mary E. Miller, daughter of Emanuel J. Miller, she was born Nov. 25, 1892; Old Order Amish; farmer; Fredricksburg, Ohio, R. 2.

Their children: Sarah L., April 22, 1921; Andrew L. Sept 2, 1922 — Aug. 28, 1927; Emanuel L. (237); Sam L., June 14, 1926; Abraham L., Sept. 10, 1927 — Aug. 11, 1931; Barbara L., March 18, 1930; Verna L., April 21, 1931; Susie L., Sept. 8, 1932; Mary L., March 9, 1934.

237. Emanuel L. Mast (236) was born May 31, 1924, married Aug. 6, 1944 to Malinda Mullet, daughter of William Mullet, she was born Feb. 20, 1926.

Their children: Bertha E., Aug. 7, 1943; Katie E. Dec. 25, 1944.

238. Henry S. Mast (225) was born July 12, 1892 at Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 22, 1914 at Berlin, Ohio by Joni Troyer to Lizzie Miller, she was born March 11, 1894; Old Order Amish; Dover Delaware R. 2, farmer.

Their children: Eli (239); Andy (240); John (241); Sam, May 22, 1927; Susie, April 26, 1929.

239. Eli H. Mast (238) was born Dec. 7, 1916, Wyoming, Delaware, R. 1, married Dec. 30, 1937, to Katie J. Yoder, born Aug. 28, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Barbara, Oct. 14, 1938; Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1940; twins, Mary and Clara, June 20, 1941; Samuel, Aug. 9, 1943; twins Eli and Levi, May 13, 1945; Susie, Nov. 20, 1946.

240. Andy H. Mast (238) was born May 3, 1919, Dover, Delaware, R. 2, married, Nov. 30, 1939 to Sarah E. Miller, born Aug. 7, 1919.

Their children: Ada, Dec. 7, 1940; Henry, May 5, 1942; Willie, Aug. 23, 1943; Lydia, Nov. 20, 1944; Raymond July 26, 1946.

241. John H. Mast (238) was born Aug. 26, 1922 Dover, Delaware, R. 2, married Nov. 5, 1942 to Lydia Nissley, born May 5, 1922.

Their children: Ella, Sept. 16, 1943; Eli, Nov. 15, 1944; Emma, Nov. 29, 1947.

242. Susan Mast (225) was born Nov. 22, 1894, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married Dec. 9, 1915 by Moses Mast to Andrew J. Hershberger, son of John M. Hershberger and Rebecia Weaver, he was born Nov. 2, 1893; O. O. Amish; farmer.

Their children: Mary, (243) Samuel (244) Sylvia, April 13, 1919 — May 4, 1920; John (245); Mattie (246); Amanda (247); Lizzie (248); Levi (249); Eli, July 19, 1927; Andy, Oct. 6, 1929; Ervin, June 17, 1933; Raymond, Feb. 8, 1935; Henry, Oct. 2, 1936; Susan, Dec. 6, 1938; Infant daughter, May 28, 1941.

243. Mary Hershberger (242) was born Oct. 7, 1916, Barrs Mills, Ohio, married to Moses L. Yoder.

Their children: Monroe M., May 7, 1941; Andrew, May 1, 1943.

244. Samuel A. Hershberger (242) was born Nov. 9, 1917, Beach City, Ohio, R. 2 married to Orpha Yoder; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Roman, Nov. 26, 1941; Eli, May 25, 1944; Lizzie May 14, 1946.

245. John A. Hershberger (242) was born Aug. 22, 1920, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 2, married to Carrie Troyer.



Their children: Mattie, Feb. 26, 1944; David, July 25, 1945; Andrew, June 15, 1946.

246. Mattie A. Hershberger (242) was born Jan. 21, 1922, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 3, married to Valentine Erb.

Their child: Andrew, Aug. 10, 1944 — June 10, 1945.

247. Amanda A. Hershberger (242) was born April 27, 1923, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married to Moses T. Yoder.

Their child: Mary, April 17, 1946.

248. Lizzie A. Hershberger (242) was born March 22, 1925. Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married to Sam Erb.

249. Levi A. Hershberger (242) was born March 27, 1926. Baltic, Ohio, was married to Fannie Yoder.

250. Samuel S. Mast (225) was born April 23, 1897, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married Dec. 17, 1918 to Anna Swartzentruber, she was born Aug. 18, 1897; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Verna (251); Mattie (252); Aden (253); Jonas (254); Susie (255); Edna (256); Levi, Dec. 28, 1928; Henry, Feb. 14, 1931; Malinda, Jan. 16, 1934; Clara, Aug. 12, 1935; Ella, Jan. 15, 1938; Andy, Sept. 28, 1939.

251. Verna Mast (250) was born Nov. 19, 1919, married Nov. 7, 1940 to Emmon H. Miller, he was born April 2, 1919.

Their children: Mattie, Dec. 4, 1941; Rosa, March 26, 1943; Edna, March 30, 1944; Elizabeth, July 27, 1945; Annie, July 23, 1946.

252. Mattie Mast (250) was born Jan. 27, 1921, married July 4, 1943 to Henry R. Byler, he was born Oct. 3, 1925.

Their child: Andy, Dec. 4, 1943.

253. Aden S. Mast (250) was born June 16, 1922, Dover, Delaware, married Dec. 18, 1941 to Lizzie A. Miller, she was born April 18, 1921; O. O. Amish.; Farmer.

Their children: Levi, June 17, 1942; Edna, June 2, 1943; Alvin, June 25, 1944; Andy, May 3, 1946.

254. Jonas S. Mast (250) was born Aug. 5, 1923, Wyoming, Delaware, R. 1, married March 5, 1942 to Alma Miller, she was born, Sept. 3, 1923.

Their children: Anna, Aug. 8, 1942; Enos, April 20, 1944; Henry Allan, Oct. 22, 1945; LeRoy, Nov. 15, 1946.

255. Susie S. Mast (250) was born April 10, 1925, Wyoming, Delaware, married Nov. 9 1944 to Samuel E. Miller, he was born Jan. 7, 1925.

Their children: Annie, Sept. 16, 1945; Sarah, Aug. 26, 1946.

256. Edna S. Mast (250) was born May 8, 1927 Dover, Delaware, married Nov. 28, 1946 to John S. Miller, son of Samuel J. Miller and Lizzie Troyer, he was born Dec. 10, 1922.

Their child: Malinda, Oct. 18, 1947.

257. Andrew S. Mast (225) was born Sept. 12, 1899, Beach City, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 25, 1920 to Mary Ann Stutzman, she was born April 19, 1901; O. O. Amish; farmer.

Their children: Ivan A. (258); Albert A., Nov. 4, 1923; Sarah A. (259); Levi A., June 20, 1930 — July 28, 1931; Lizzie Ann, June 26, 1932; Henry A., Sept. 23, 1934; Monroe A. Dec. 11, 1935; Verba A. April 11, 1938.

258. Ivan A. Mast (257) was born Sept. 7, 1921, married Feb. 26, 1948 to Nettie D. Yoder, daughter of Daniel E. Yoder and Sarah Schlabach, she was born June 9, 1927; O. O. Amish.

259. Sarah A. Mast (257) was born Dec. 10, 1926, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 11, 1947 to Atlee Shelter, son of Jacob M. Shetler and Katie



Weaver, he was born June 11, 1923; O. O. Amish; farmer.

Their child: Ivan, Dec. 14, 1947.

260. Daniel S. Mast (225) was born Feb. 13, 1902, Sugarcreek, Ohio, R. 2, married Feb. 21, 1924, by Mose E. Mast to Lucy E. Miller, daughter of Enos M. Miller and Elizabeth J. Miller. of Dundee, Ohio, R. 1, she was born Oct. 8, 1899; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Lizzie (261); Mattie (262); Eli, Sept. 20, 1929; Clara, Feb. 21, 1931; Sarah, July 5, 1933 — March 21, 1934, age 8 months, 16 days; Esther, June 21, 1934; Mary Ann, Jan. 12, 1936; Ida, April 13, 1937; Edna, Feb. 10, 1939; Lucy, July 8, 1940; Alma, Sept. 30, 1942; Susie Viola, June 28, 1946.

261. Lizzie Mast (260) was born Aug. 13, 1925, married Dec. 15, 1943 to Roman Yoder, born Oct. 14, 1919; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Melvin, Jan. 15, 1945; Lucy, April 22, 1946.

262. Mattie Mast (260) was born Oct. 16, 1926 Barrs Mills, Ohio, married Oct. 17, 1946 to William Borkholder; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Mary, Nov. 27, 1946.

263. Mattie S. Mast (225) was born Feb. 25, 1905, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 5, married Dec. 20, 1927 by Jacob J. Mast to Eli A. Raber, he was born April 29, 1904; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Emma E. Jan. 12, 1929; Edna E., March 3, 1930; Henry E., Jan. 8, 1932; Mary Jan. 5, 1934; Anna, Nov. 19, 1935; Jonas, Dec. 4, 1938; Effie, May 30 1941.

264. Lizzie Ann Mast (225) was born July 1, 1907, Fredricksburg, Ohio R. 2, married March 19, 1936 to Joni A. Yoder, son of Abe C. Yoder and Lovina J. Troyer, he was born July 28, 1913; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Eli, Aug. 15, 1937; Abe, Aug. 5, 1939; Mattie, Feb. 10, 1941; Roman, Aug. 24, 1942; Ada July 9, 1946.

265. Eli S. Mast (225) was born March 17, 1911, Dundee, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 15, 1931 to Susie E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Miller, she was born Feb. 14, 1911; Farming; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Ada E. April 24, 1933; Lizzie, July 14, 1934; Mattie E., Feb. 17, 1936.

266. David D. Miller (163) was born Dec. 7, 1868 in Indiana, died May 26, 1939 at Fredericksburg, Ohio, married March 5, 1896 by Peter Hershberger to Lizzie Weaver, daughter of Yost Weaver and Mariah Beachy, she was born June 21, 1871; Old Order Amish.

267. Lydia Miller (163) was born Sept. 21, 1872 in Indiana, Dalton, Ohio R. 2 married Feb. 14, 1895 by Samuel Miller to Noah J. Hershberger, he was born Feb. 25, 1875 at Mt. Hope, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Retired farmer.

Their children: David, Nov. 15, 1895 — Dec. 7, 1895; John (268); Yost (270); Susan, Nov. 19, 1900 — Dec. 28, 1932, age 32 years; Samuel, April 12, 1905 — Nov. 5, 1921; Daniel (272); Andrew (273); Joseph (274); Jonas, Jan. 25, 1914 — Feb. 21, 1935, age 21 years; Levi (275).

268. John N. Hershberger (267) was born Dec. 5, 1896, Dalton, Ohio, R. 2, married to Mary Petersheim born Aug 5, 1893; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ada (269); Anna, Sept. 20, 1928; Amanda, Jan. 23, 1933; Ella, March 5, 1937

269. Ada J. Hershberger (268) was born March 7, 1917, married to Eli S. Hershberger, born July 12, 1916.

Their children: Raymond E., Feb. 13, 1941; Paul, Nov. 28, 1942.



270. Yost N. Hershberger (267) was born Nov. 5, 1898, Navarre, Ohio, R. 2 married Dec. 30, 1919 in Wayne County Ohio to Lovina Yoder, daughter of Samuel E. Yoder and Anna Hershberger; farmer; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Eli, March 10, 1921, stillborn; Samuel (271); Lydia Sept. 30, 1923; Noah, Feb. 7, 1925; Anna, April 15 1926; Susie, July 10, 1928; Mary, June 28; 1930; Katie Dec. 10, 1931. He married (2) to Sarah J. Miller, she was born April 25, 1904.

Their children: Jacob, March 2, 1937 — Aug. 12, 1937, age 5 months, 10 days; Amanda, Oct. 5 1940 — July 25, 1942, 1 year, 9 months, 20 days; Emma, Dec. 4, 1943.

271. Samuel Y. Hershberger (270) was born March 18, 1922, married Dec. 5, 1946 to Carolina B. Yoder, she was born Aug. 19, 1925; farmer; Old Order Amish.

272. Dan N. Hershberger (267) was born April 12, 1905, Navarre, Ohio R. 2, married Dec. 3, 1925, near Maysville, Ohio to Lizzie M. Nisley, she was born April 16, 1904 at Fredericksburg, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Katie D., Jan. 11, 1927; Lydia, May 3, 1928; Noah, May 26, 1931; John, March 11, 1934; Mose, Sept. 12, 1935; Mary, Nov. 14, 1938; Levi, Jan. 21, 1940; Mattie, April 26, 1942; Anna, July 26, 1944.

273. Andrew N. Hershberger (267) was born March 24, 1907, died Feb. 11, 1932 at Beach City, Ohio, married Jan. 5, 1928 to Amanda Troyer, born March 25, 1906; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Mattie, Nov. 11, 1928; Levi, March 24, 1930; Susie, Dec. 5, 1931.

She married (2) Jan. 21, 1940 to Mose P. Miller born Nov. 16, 1886 at Haven, Kansas, now residing at Fredericksburg, Ohio.

Their children: Rachel, Nov. 7, 1941; Mose P. Jr., May 14, 1943; Reuben Aug. 2, 1944; Harry, Nov. 19, 1945.

Children of Mose by first marriage: Crist M., Feb. 9, 1913; Mattie M., Jan. 18, 1914; Polly M., May 2, 1916; Sarah M., Aug. 19, 1917; Havey Edward, March 20, 1924; Jake M., Dec. 17, 1925; Mary M., June 16, 1927; Katie Laura, Feb. 5, 1929; Anna Susan, Jan. 8, 1933 — Feb. 8, 1933.

274. Joseph M. Hershberger (267) was born Jan. 22, 1912, could not get further information.

275. Levi. N. Hershberger (267) was born Oct. 8, 1916, Navarre, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 31, 1946 to Ada J. Mast at Portland, Indiana, daughter of Jacob D. Mast and Lydia Borkholder, she was born Feb. 5, 1927; Old Order Amish; Blacksmith.

Their child: Samuel, Oct. 27, 1947.

276. Amanda D. Miller (163) was born July 5, 1876, Middlefield, Ohio, died Nov. 18, 1935, age 59 years, was married Nov. 10, 1904 to Steven J. Hostetler, he was born Oct. 11, 1862, died Jan. 28, 1937, age 74 years; farming; O. O. Amish.

Their children: David, Sept. 28, 1905 — April 26, 1946, age 40 years; Infant daughter, Dec. 1, 1906, died same day; Noah, Sept. 7, 1909 — Jan 27, 1910; Infant daughter July 5, 1912 died same day; Samuel, Oct. 15, 1913, address Middlefield, Ohio R. 2, Box 106.

277. Elias Gingerich (1) was born Aug. 17, 1841, died Nov. 24, 1910 Mt. Ayr, Indiana, married Nov. 22, 1866 by David H. Hochstetler to Fannie Hochstetler, she was born Feb. 4, 1847 at Farmerstown, Ohio, died Jan. 5, 1893 at Mt. Ayr, Indiana; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Sarah (278); David (286); Valentine, Dec. 20, 1872 — Dec. 20, 1897; Isaac (296); Elias (300); Daniel (310); Fannie (321).

278. Sarah Gingerich (277) was born Dec. 16, 1868, died Feb. 1, 1890 of typhoid fever at Mt. Ayr, Indiana, married to Peter Weirich, he was born Nov. 16, 1859 at Lagrange, Indiana, died Oct. 21, 1947 at Clarence, New Jersey, age 87 year; Sarah, died at the age of 21 years.

Their child: Amanda (279).

279. Amanda Weirich (278) was born June 17, 1889, Milford, Indiana R. 2, married Nov. 17, 1904 at White Cloud, Michigan to Jacob Schmucker, son of Seth Schmucker and Susan Hershberger, he was born Jan. 7, 1880 at Nappanee, Indiana.

Their children: Iva (280); Sarah (281); Mattie (282); Ezra (283); Edward, June 26, 1917; Melvin (284); Lydia Mae, (285).

280. Iva Schmucker (279) was born May 28, 1906, Milford, Indiana R. 2, married Nov. 12, 1926 to Jerry Slabaugh, son of John Slabaugh and Rhoda Yoder; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Betty Mae, Feb. 4, 1928; Robert, June 4, 1930; Mary Ellen, July 9, 1932; Edna July 31, 1931; Ruby, Oct. 9, 1934; Edward, June 23, 1938; Clara, Aug. 3 1939; Martha April 2, 1941; Sarah, Jan. 13, 1943; Jerry, July 6, 1944; Melvin, Aug. 12, 1946.

281. Sarah Schmucker (279) was born, Aug. 22, 1908 Milford, Indiana, R. 2, married July 18, 1931 to Monroe Chupp, son of Ira Chupp and Katie Stutzman; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: Mary Louise, March 27, 1932.

282. Mattie Schmucker (279) was born, May 8, 1911, Goshen, Indiana, R. 5 married Jan. 7, 1929 to Mose Schrock, son of Isiah Schrock and Lillia Flick; Menonite; Electrician.

Their children: Donna Louise, July 2, 1930 — July 14, 1930, age 12 days; Mary Jean, June 12, 1931; Patricia June, June 19, 1933; Marcia Ann, Jan. 6, 1938; Janet Sue, Sept. 1, 1944.

283. Ezra Schmucker (279) was born Jan. 7, 1915, Leesburg, Indiana R. 1, married Feb. 15, 1938 to Ada Miller, daughter of Jonas J. Miller and Elizabeth Farmwalt; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their adopted child: Alvin Ray, May 22, 1943.

284. Melvin Schmucker (279) was born May 27, 1920, their address Wolcottville, Indiana, R. 2, married March 18, 1943 to Mattie Frey, daughter of Noah S. Frey and Elizabeth Glick; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Maynard, Feb. 28, 1945, died same day; Robert, Aug. 13, 1946.

285. Lydia Mae Schmucker (279) was born Sept. 23, 1921, Morocco, Indiana, R. 2, married Sept. 20, 1941 to Marvin Miller, son of Noah Miller and Sarah Frey; Menonite; farmer.

Their children: Marilyn Jo., Aug. 23, 1942; Larry David, March 1, 1945.

286. David E. Gingerich (277) was born April 19, 1870 at Nappanee, Indiana, married Dec. 13, 1894 at Mt. Ayr, Indiana by Valentine Hostetler to Annie Miller, she was born Dec. 19, 1877 at Kokomo, Indiana, died March 8, 1898 at Gibson, Mississippi.

Their children: Infant son, Nov. 26, 1895; Millie, Jan. 7, 1897 — Oct. 22, 1918. He married (2) May 2, 1901 at Gibson, Mississippi to Delilah Yoder, daughter of John T. Yoder and Anna Bontrager, she was born, Aug. 16, 1882.

Their children: Alma (287); Joni (290); Annie (291); Fannie (293); Eli (294); Minnie Elsie (295).

287. Alma Gingerich (286) was born Nov. 12, 1901, in Jackson County, Mississippi, Topeka, Indiana, R. 1, married Oct. 5, 1919 in Oklahoma to Jacob A. Lambright, son of Amos Lambright and Susie Miller, he was born, Nov. 26, 1895 in Reno County, Kansas; Borkholder Church; Farmer.



Their children: Amos D. (124); Edna J. (288); Mabel J. (289); Floyd J. Sept. 20, 1926; Elmer David, Nov. 13, 1928; Perry J. Jan. 14, 1931; Freeman J. June 15, 1933; Mary Esther, Feb. 4, 1935; Viola Mae, May 7, 1938; Leroy, Oct. 8, 1939; Irene Jan. 17, 1942.

288. Edna J. Lambright (287) was born March 8, 1922, Topeka, Indiana, married Nov. 2, 1941 to John H. Eash, son of Harve Eash and Mary Troyer, he was born Dec 5, 1916; farmer.

Their children: Carolyn Fern, Sept. 4, 1942; Wayne, Oct 27, 1944; Glen Eugene, Nov. 24, 1946.

289. Mabel J. Lambright (287) was born, April 1, 1924, Lagrange, Indiana, R. 1, married Dec. 6, 1945 to Levi M. Beechy, son of Manelius Beechy and Fannie Yoder, he was born Oct. 19, 1924; O. O. Amish; farmer.

Their child: Alma, May 4, 1948.

290. Joni D. Gingerich (286) was born Dec. 31, 1903 at Gibson, Mississippi, Nappanee, Indiana, R. 2, married Dec. 25, 1929 at Bremen, Indiana, by Bishop David O. Burkholder to Savilla Miller, daughter of pre. John E. Miller and Katie Yutzy, she was born Sept. 15, 1911 at Arthur, Illinois; Old Order Amish.

Their children: David E., March 2, 1931; Edna, May 6, 1932; Clarence J. Oct. 30, 1933; Fannie, Dec. 1, 1934; Melvin J., July 30, 1936; Alvin D., Nov. 11, 1937; Delbert J. Nov. 25, 1938; Ervin R., June 5, 1940; Esther, Aug. 9, 1942; Joni Jr., Dec. 24, 1944; Dec. 25, 1944.

291. Anna Gingerich (286) was born, April 29, 1906 at Thomas, Oklahoma, Wellman, Iowa, married Dec. 1, 1922 at Thomas, Oklahoma to Criss J. Miller, born Jan. 23, 1902 at Vandolia, Illinois; Mennonite; Farmer.

Their children: Alvin David (292); Elmer Paul, March 4, 1927; Mary Ellen, Nov. 25, 1931; Dorothy Jean, Oct. 28, 1933.

292. Alvin D. Miller (291) was born Feb. 19, 1924 at Weatherford, Oklahoma, Wellman, Iowa, married Dec. 31, 1944 to Laura M. Kuhus, she was born, July 8, 1924 at Thurman, Colorado; Mennonite; Filling Station Operator.

293. Fannie Gingerich (286) was born Sept. 9, 1908, Thomas, Oklahoma R. 1, married Nov. 24, 1927 to Isaac Yoder.

Their children: Edna, Feb. 1, 1929; Alva, Dec. 18, 1930; Irene, Jan. 7, 1934; Edith Mae, Dec. 11, 1943.

294. Eli Gingerich (286) was born Aug. 28, 1911, Inola, Oklahoma, married Martha Yoder, born Feb. 18, 1916.

Their children: Leroy, Nov. 14, 1937; Cora Jane, Nov. 9, 1941; Minnie Elsie, Aug. 22, 1943; Sylvia Fern, Nov. 21, 1946.

295. Minnie Elsie Gingerich (286) was born May 11, 1914, Thomas, Oklahoma, R. 1, married Feb. 21, 1935 to Levi N. Yoder, son of Noah J. Yoder and Deema Warren, he was born July 28, 1908; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Alme Delila, Oct. 19, 1936; Ruby Ellen, Jan. 10, 1939; Mabel Edna, June 26, 1941; Nelson Lee, May 4, 1942; David Leon, Aug. 7, 1945.

296. Isaac E. Gingerich (277) was born Jan. 12, 1875 at Nappanee, Indiana, Hazelton, Iowa, married Nov. 18, 1900 at Gibson, Mississippi by A. J. Mast to Elizabeth E. Yoder, she was born Jan. 20, 1878 at Mt. Ayr, Indiana.

Three adopted children: Chester (297); Perry (298); Mattie (299).

297. Chester Gingerich (296) was born Nov. 18, 1902, Pennville, Indiana, married Oct. 29, 1925 to Mattie Kauffman (655), she was born Aug. 19, 1907; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Lizzie (297-A); Mary (297-B); Andrew, July 9, 1929; Sarah, March 7, 1931; Joe, June 25, 1933; Eddie, June 23, 1936; Albert,



Dec. 15, 1937; Naomi, April 6, 1939; Isaac, Sept. 15, 1940; Emma, Sept. 25, 1942; Daniel Dec. 3, 1943; Katie Ann, May 8, 1945; Chester, Feb. 27, 1947.

297-A. Lizzie Gingerich (297) was born Aug. 3, 1926, Portland, Indiana R. 2, married to Menno J. Mast.

297-B. Mary Gingerich (297) was born Feb. 26, 1928, Portland, Indiana, R. 4, married to Samuel M. Borkholder.

298. Perry Gingerich (296) was born June 1, 1904, Portland, Indiana, married Feb. 24, 1926 to Annie Bontrager, she was born June 13, 1905; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Sarah, Nov. 12, 1927; Chester, March 31, 1929; Mattie, April 14, 1931; Daniel, July 24, 1933; Eli, Feb. 22, 1935; Annie, Oct. 3, 1936; Benjiman Jan. 13 1941; Moses, April 11, 1942; Mary, Jan. 29, 1945.

299. Mattie Gingerich (296) was born May 1, 1906, Portland, Indiana, married Nov. 21, 1929 to Jacob Miller; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Elizabeth, April 4, 1931; Edna, May 20, 1934; Mary, Aug. 31, 1936; John, Nov. 25, 1945.

300. Elias E. Gingerich (277) was born March 27, 1878 at Mt. Ayr, Indiana, died Jan. 19, 1946, Independence, Iowa, married Dec. 8, 1904 at Arthur, Illinois by Daniel J. Beachy to Mary J. Hershberger she was born May 10, 1883, died Jan. 1, 1937; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Alvin (301); Naomi (302); Millie (303); Lydia Ann (304); Dennis (305); Fred (306); David (307); Levi (308); Mary (309); Isaac, July 2, 1920; Emma, June 30, 1922; John, Oct. 25, 1925; Katie, Feb. 19, 1927.

301. Alvin Gingerich (300) was born Sept. 17, 1905, Ballston, Oregon, Box 36, married March 3, 1927 to Lovina Yoder, daughter of Rudy Z. Yoder and Lovina J. Miller, she was born Nov. 22, 1907; Mennonite; Saw Mill Work.

Their children: Mary, May 26, 1928, married to Charles Riley; Lydia Ann, Nov. 16, 1929; Sylvia, Aug. 8, 1931; John, May 24, 1933; Eli Dec. 6, 1935; Rudy, Nov. 26, 1938; Fannie, April 16, 1940; Joe, Sept. 19, 1941; Lena, May 8, 1943; Edna, Feb. 12, 1947.

302. Naomi Gingerich (300) was born Nov. 4 1906, Hazelton, Iowa, married Dec. 20, 1928 to Andrew J. Kauffman (655) he was born, April 6, 1906; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Chester A. March 8, 1930; Mary, April 21, 1932; Lizzie, Aug. 29, 1934; Katie, Feb. 17, 1937; Daniel, Nov. 4, 1939; Elias, June 13, 1942. Emma, Aug 25, 1944; Millie, May 14, 1947.

303. Millie Gingerich (300) was born Feb. 13, 1908, Ethridge, Tennessee, married Feb. 13, 1930, to Joseph J. Hostetler, son of John J. Hostetler and Katie Bowman, he was born Oct. 5, 1907; Old Order Amish; Housekeeping.

Their children: Eli J., Dec. 21, 1930; John J. April 15, 1932; Fred J. May 28, 1933; David J. Jan. 13, 1935; Samuel J. Jan. 22, 1938; Andrew J. Sept. 10. 1939; Levi, J., Feb. 3, 1941; Noah J., Nov. 2, 1942; Mattie J., April 1, 1946.

304. Lydia Ann Gingerich (303) was born April 8, 1909, Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 19, 1931 to Noah J. Hostetler, son of John J. Hostetler and Katie Bowman, he was born July 6, 1909; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Mary N., March 16, 1933; Eli N., Oct. 7, 1935; Katie, June 23, 1936; Mattie, Feb. 25, 1938; Naomi, March 11, 1940; John, Dec. 25, 1942; Harvey, Oct. 4, 1944; Emma, Nov. 27, 1946.

305. Dennis Gingerich (300) was born May 31, 1911, Fredericksburg, Ohio, married Dec. 28, 1933 to Sarah J. Kauffman (655), she was born, March 18, 1911; Old Order Amish; Farmer.



Their children: Noah D. Nov. 26, 1934; Emma D. April 19, 1936; Elizabeth D., March 20, 1938; Mary D., Oct. 8, 1939; Joseph D., March 12, 1941; Eli D. Sept. 29, 1942; Mattie D. May 21, 1944; Daniel D., Jan. 12, 1946.

306. Fred Gingerich (300) was born Oct. 20, 1912, Portland, Indiana, R. 2, married Nov. 29, 1934 to Katie J. Kauffman (655) daughter of Joseph J. Kauffman and Lizzie N. Slabaugh, she was born Jan. 3, 1915; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel, Sept. 1, 1935; Joseph, Jan. 31, 1939; Christ, Feb. 23, 1940; Eli, June 2, 1941; Millie, May 9, 1943; Andrew, Aug. 13, 1945.

307. David E. Gingerich (300) was born Aug. 31, 1914, Wooster, Ohio, married to a Troyer girl has one son.

308. Levi E. Gingerich (300) was born Feb. 28, 1917 Navarre, Ohio, R. 2 married Nov. 16, 1939 to Mary J. Byler, daughter of Jacob A. Byler and Martha Hostetler, she was born Nov. 16, 1919; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Katie L., Dec. 18, 1940; Miriam L., Oct. 1, 1942; Martha L. Sept., 19, 1943; Henry L. Oct. 13, 1944; Jacob L. April 20, 1947.

309. Mary Gingerich (300) was born Aug. 17, 1918 Ethridge, Tennessee R. 2, married Nov. 20, 1941 to Levi S. Zook, son of Joe F. Zook and Elizabeth P. Swartzentruber, he was born Jan. 28, 1921; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Elizabeth L., Aug. 24, 1942; Eli L., Oct. 28, 1943; Dennis L., July 5, 1945; Katie L., April 20, 1947.

310. Daniel E. Gingerich (277) was born July 10, 1881, Hazelton, Iowa, R. 1, married Jan. 28, 1904, by Jacob D. Byler to Lydia Bender, daughter of John W. Bender, she was born April 27, 1881; Old Order Amish; Retired Farmer.

Their children: Ida (311); Alma, June 1, 1906 — Aug. 28, 1912; Eli D., (312); Anna (313); Fannie, Dec. 30, 1911; Millie (314); Simon (315); Edward (316); Daniel (317); Lydia (318); Malinda (319); Rudy (320).

311. Ida D. Gingerich (310) was born May 12, 1905, Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 25, 1926 to Noah E. Swartzentruber, son of Enos Swartzentruber, he was born March 1, 1901; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: (twins) Daniel and Enos Dec. 21, 1927.

312. Eli D. Gingerich (310) was born Dec. 21, 1907, Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 8, 1932 to Katie E. Miller, daughter of Emanuel E. Miller; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lizzie E., June 3, 1934; Lydia E., Nov. 29, 1935; (twins) Fannie E. and Dannie E., Jan. 1, 1938; Amelia E., Sept. 24, 1939. Katie died Sept. 24, 1939. He married (2) Jan. 22, 1942 to Lizzie Stutzman, daughter of Daniel Stutzman, she was born Dec. 7, 1920.

Their children: Noah E. Dec. 12, 1943; Mary, Sept 3, 1944; Ella E., Jan. 13, 1947.

313. Anna D. Gingerich (310) was born March 24, 1910, died March 20, 1937, Hazelton, Iowa, R. 1, married to Dan J. Byler, son of Joni Byler, he was born June 19, 1914, he married (2) to Fannie Gingerich born Dec. 30, 1911; Old Order Amish; Harness and Shoe Repair Shop.

Their children: Lydia D., Jan. 22, 1939; Barbara D., May 8, 1940; Rudy D., Oct. 22, 1942; William D., April 1, 1944; Elias D., May 25, 1945.

314. Millie D. Gingerich (310) was born Nov. 14, 1914, Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 1, married Feb. 9, 1941 to Tobe J. Byler, son of Joni Byler, he was born June 7, 1920; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel T. Jan. 22, 1942; Simon T., Aug. 13, 1944; John T., July 10, 1945; Edward T., Sept 13, 1946.



315. Simon D. Gingerich (310) was born Jan. 24, 1916, Hazelton, Iowa, R. 1, married Dec. 30, 1937 to Mary M. Schrock, daughter of Mose Schrock, she was July 18, 1916; Old Order Amish; Farmer and Carpenter.

Their children: Daniel S., Dec. 29, 1938; Amos S., Jan. 8, 1940; Simon S. April 24, 1941; Eli S., Nov. 10, 1942; Rudy S. July 24, 1944; Lydia S. April 23, 1946.

316. Edward D. Gingerich (310) was born, Aug. 10, 1917, Hazelton, Iowa, R. 1, married Jan. 25, 1940 to Annie J. Petersheim, daughter of Levi J. Petersheim, she was born, March 26, 1915. Edward was ordained deacon in Old Order Amish Church in 1943; Farmer.

Their children: Eli E., Jan. 4, 1941; Levi E., June 17, 1942; Ida E., Nov. 26, 1944; Daniel E., Oct. 28, 1946.

317. Daniel D. Gingerich (310) was born Dec. 5, 1918, Independence, Iowa, R. 4, married Jan. 23, 1941 to Polly E. Miller daughter of Dan Miller, she was born Sept. 20, 1921; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Noah D., Nov. 29, 1942; Edward D., July 16, 1943; Sarah D., Feb. 4, 1945; Fannie D. Sept. 4, 1946.

318. Lydia D. Gingerich (310) was born March 19, 1920, Independence, Iowa, R. 4, married to Noah C. Miller, son of Clarence J. Miller, he was born Nov. 24, 1918; Old Order Amish, Farmer.

Their children: Clarence N. Oct. 10, 1941; John N., Feb. 18, 1943; Fannie N., Sept. 1, 1944; Malinda N. July 1, 1946.

319. Malinda Gingerich (310) was born April 17, 1921, Independence, Iowa, R. 4, married March 9, 1941 to Edward L. Petersheim, son of Levi J. Petersheim, he was born Feb. 15, 1918; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lydia E., Dec. 22, 1941; Amelia E., June 13, 1943; Daniel E., April 22, 1945; Levi E., Nov. 25, 1946 — Dec. 23, 1946.

320. Rudy D. Gingerich (310) was born April 2, 1923, Hazelton, Iowa, R. 1, married March 9, 1944 to Susie E. Petersheim, daughter of Ed J. Petersheim and Lizzie Beachy, she was born July 14, 1924; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Daniel, Oct. 5, 1946.

321. Fannie Gingerich (277) was born July 23, 1885 at Mt. Ayr, Indiana, died Dec. 30, 1927, Exeland, Wisconsin, married Jan. 23, 1908 at Wolfork, North Dakota, by Bishop Eli J. Bontrager to Amos J. Miller, son of John Miller and Fanny Lehman, he was born Oct. 12, 1882; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Emmet Ivan, Jan. 16, 1909 — March 31, 1909; Mary (322); Lydia (323); Ervin Leroy, June 15, 1915 — Dec. 1915; John (324); Eli (325).

322. Mary Miller (321) was born Sept. 17, 1910, 3551 Elstan Ave., Chicago, Illinois, married to W. W. Kitty.

323. Lydia Miller (321) was born Jan. 14, 1913, Exeland, Wisconsin, married William Palmer.

324. John Miller (321) was born Oct. 29, 1916, 817 Dakin St. Chicago, Illinois; single.

325. Eli Miller (321) was born Aug. 7, 1921, 3551 Elstan Ave. Chicago, Illinois, married to Ruth Brook.

326. Mary Gingerich (1) was born Dec. 9, 1842, died May 24, 1902 at Millersburg, Ohio, was married Nov. 30, 1862 by Levi Miller to Andrew J. Miller, he was born June 19, 1842 at Berlin, Ohio, died Dec. 15 1908 at Millersburg, Ohio; Bishop in the Amish.

Their child: Jacob (327).

1698536



327. Jacob A. Miller (326) was born Jan. 1, 1864, near Trail, Ohio, died July 6, 1911 was married Dec. 28 1884 at Charm, Ohio by Samuel Miller to Mary Schrock, she was born Dec. 2, 1869, died Nov. 23, 1909; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Martin (328); Nathaniel (334); Andrew, Jan. 12, 1889 — Nov. 3, 1905; Sarah (341); Mary (345); Anna (348); Malinda (351); Atlee (355); Mattie (359); Fannie (363); Jacob (366); Ada (367); Moses (368); John, April 28. 1909 — April 30, 1909. He married (2) in Jan. 1911 to Lizzie Miller, of Wellman, Iowa she was born Sept. 28, 1873 died Feb. 22, 1918.

328. Martin J. Miller (327) was born Nov. 22, 1885, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, Box 146 was married April 28, 1909 to Martha J. Miller, daughter of Jacob M. Miller and Barbara J. Coblentz, she was born April 29, 1895; Old Order Amish; Road Maintaining.

Their children: Ada (329); Nora (330); Albert Nov. 5, 1916 — April 1, 1917; Andrew (331); Esther, Sept. 17, 1919; Mae (332); Raymond, May 29, 1924, Berlin, Ohio; Ida (333); Daniel, Jan. 1, 1928; Ruth, Dec. 26, 1931; Betty, Jan. 10, 1937.

329. Ada M. Miller (328) was born Aug. 26, 1910, Fresno, Ohio, was married Jan. 19, 1933 to Emanuel A. Troyer, he was born Oct. 6, 1910; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Aden, Dec. 16, 1933; Esther, April 1, 1935; Aaron, Sept. 9, 1936; Mattie, Dec. 2, 1937;

330. Nora M. Miller (328) was born Sept. 10, 1913, Millersburg, Ohio, married Jan. 30, 1936 to Sylvanus J. Schrock, son of Jacob E. Schrock and Susie M. Beachy. he was born March 23, 1915 died Oct. 27, 1937; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Mary, Dec. 8, 1936; Esther, July 4, 1938. She married (2) Sept. 4, 1941 to Joseph J. Wingard, Shipshewana, Indiana R. 2, Box 64; Farmer.

Their children: Joseph Jr. Aug. 11, 1942; Raymond J. Dec. 13, 1944; Mahlon, Dec. 29, 1947.

331. Andrew M. Miller (328) was born Jan. 8, 1918, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married to Mattie E. Schlabach.

332. Mae Miller (328) was born Sept. 10, 1922, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 24, 1944 to Alvin Gingerich, son of Noah Gingerich and Barbara Miller, he was born March 17, 1918; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ruth, Oct. 6, 1945; Naomi, June 26, 1947.

333. Ida M. Miller (328) was born May 17, 1926 Millersburg, Ohio, married Oct. 23, 1947 to Henry A. Yoder, Baltic Ohio, he was born Oct. 19, 1924.

334. Nathaniel J. Miller (327) was born July 27, 1887, Hartville, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 30, 1911 to Elizabeth Hochstetler, daughter of John E. Hochstetler and Lucy Troyer, she was born June 26, 1890; Carpenter; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Atlee (335); Mary (336); John (337); Anna, Nov. 13, 1917 — Aug. 23, 1929; Lucy (338); Jonas (339); Leander, July 11, 1924; Judith (340); Jacob, June 21, 1926; Mike, March 9, 1930.

335. Atlee N. Miller (334) was born Nov. 8, 1913, North Lawrence, Ohio, married Nov. 10, 1935 to Ella Kauffman, daughter of Isaac Kauffman and Leah Yoder, she was born Jan. 3, 1914; Trucking; Apostolic.

Their children: Lucy Ellen, Dec. 1, 1938; Leon M., Jan. 3, 1941; Dorothy Joan, April 30, 1942; Esther Pauline, Feb. 28, 1944; Phillip George, March 13, 1946.

336. Mary Miller (334) was born June 2, 1914, Berne, Indiana, R. 2, married Nov. 30, to Jacob E. Schwartz, son of Jacob P. Schwartz and Emma Garber, he was born Oct. 23; Farmer; O. O. Amish.



Their children: Atlee, Sept. 28, 1934; Menno, Jan. 2, 1936; Raymond, April 6, 1937; Jacob, June 30, 1938; Nathaniel, Sept 15, 1939; Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1940; Lucy, Feb. 16, 1942; Ruben, May 20, 1943; Enos, April 1, 1945; Edith, June 18, 1946.

337. John N. Miller (334) was born Oct. 21, 1915, North Lawrence Ohio, married to Ida Stutzman.

338. Lucy N. Miller (334) was born Sept. 11, 1920, Alliance, Ohio, married to Crist Bontrager.

339. Jonas N. Miller (334) was born Oct. 3, 1922 Hartville, Ohio, R. 2, married to Lydia Schlabach.

340. Judith N. Miller (334) was born April 13, 1926, Louisville, Ohio, married, Sept. 27, 1945 to Andrew H. Sommers, son of Henry J. Sommers and Clara Slabach, he was born Feb. 6, 1924; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Esther, Aug. 20, 1946.

341. Sarah J. Miller (327) was born Oct. 3, 1890, Beach City, Ohio, married to Dan I. Yoder; Mennonite.

Their children: Raymond, March 23, 1911 — Oct. 22, 1936, at the age of 25 years; Ura, June 1, 1913 — May 20, 1932, at the age of 18 years; Annie (342); Mary, Dec. 13, 1919; Vernon (343); Paul (344); Allen, Sept. 8, 1927.

342. Annie Yoder (341) was born Sept. 8, 1916, Navarre, Ohio, R. 2, married to Roman Schlabach.

343. Vernon Yoder (341) was born May 3, 1921, Navarre, Ohio, married to Lula Land.

344. Paul Yoder (341) was born July 17, 1925 Elton, Ohio, married to Wanda Price.

345. Mary J. Miller (327) was born July 10, 1892, Sugarcreek, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 18, 1920 to Ammon B. Troyer, son of Pre. Ben. D. Troyer, he was born Dec. 22, 1899, was ordained ministry, May 14, 1941; Farming; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Freda (346); Calista, April 23, 1923; Mary (347); Ben, June 13, 1926; Atlee, Dec. 15, 1927; Erma, June 6, 1928; Emry, May 6, 1931; Fannie, May 25, 1932; Barbara, Jan. 26, 1934 — Jan. 29, 1934, age 3 days.

346. Freda Troyer (345) was born Aug. 25, 1921, married Nov. 1946 to Vernon Beachy.

Their child: Cathren, Sept 10, 1947.

347. Mary Troyer (345) was born Aug. 12, 1924, married Dec. 4, 1946 to Nelson Kauffman.

Their child: Firman, Sept. 21, 1947.

348. Anna J. Miller (327) was born Oct. 23, 1893 at Charm, Ohio and died Jan. 10, 1924 was caught on a R. R. track by a fast train, where she and her son Paul were killed; was married Dec. 25, 1913 to Daniel Hostetler son of Henry S. Hostetler and Sarah D. Miller, he was born Aug. 9, 1892; Conservative.

Their children: Callista (349); Henry, July 23, 1919 — July 24, 1919, age 1 day; Esther (350); Paul, June 25, 1922 — Jan. 10, 1924, age 1 year, 6 months, 16 days. He married (2) Nov. 10, 1927 to Viola F. Miller.

Their children: Earl Mervin, Dec. 17, 1930; Marion Dale, Jan. 1, 1938.

349. Callista Hostetler (349) was born Aug. 28, 1915, Hartville, Ohio, married Oct. 10, 1937 to William Coblentz.

Their children: William John, Feb. 8, 1939; Melvin Ray, Nov. 26, 1941; Otis Wayne, Aug. 26, 1943; Marilyn Jean, Nov. 28, 1945.



350. Esther Hostetler (348) was born Oct. 28, 1920, Canton, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 16, 1939 at Hartville, Ohio to Alvin Wengerd.

Their children: Loyal Eugene, Oct. 16, 1941; Ernest Leroy, Dec. 24, 1942; Edna Viola, Sept. 12, 1944; Roy Laverne, Oct. 29, 1945; Alvin Ray, Sept. 15, 1946.

351. Malinda Miller (327) was born June 5, 1895, Millersburg, Ohio, married Aug. 12, 1912 to Altine J. Yoder, son of Jacob V. Yoder and Lizzie K. Byler, he was born March 20, 1894; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Erma (352); Jacob (353); Infant son, March 27, 1919 — March 31, 1919. She married (2) to Ben J. Troyer, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, Box 41; Edna (354); Albert B.; Vernon B.

352. Erma A. Yoder (351) was born March 2, 1913, North Canton, Ohio, R. 6, married March 12, 1934 to Ernest H. Stutzman, son of Harry Stutzman and Barabara Troyer, he was born Nov. 18, 1911; Housewife; Mennonite.

Their children: Mary Ellen, Dec. 30, 1934; W. Wayne, May 16, 1936; Jacob Paul, May 7, 1941 — May 8, 1941; David Dale, Dec. 30, 1942; Gary Gene, Aug. 7, 1945.

353. Jacob A. Yoder (351) was born Aug. 7, 1917, Sugarcreek, Ohio, R. 2, married March 6, 1941 to Orpha Troyer, daughter of Eli M. Troyer and Sarah Beachy, she was born Dec. 31, 1921; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: James, Dec. 31, 1941; Edith, Nov. 16, 1943; Albert, Jan. 7, 1945; Edwin, Dec. 17, 1946.

354. Edna Troyer (351) was married to Mose S. Miller, Hartville, Ohio.

355. Atlee J. Miller (327) was born Dec. 21, 1897, Amboy, Indiana, R. 1, married Nov. 12, 1917 to Mary Hostetler, daughter of Levi Hostetler and Susan Troyer, she was born Dec. 18, 1898; Chesapeake and Ohio Brake-man; Untied Brethren.

Their children: Ruth (356); Dorothea, June 3, 1921; Charles (357); Betty Gean (358); Eldon P., Nov. 17, 1927; Annabelle, June 30, 1933.

356. Ruth Miller (355) was born Oct. 8, 1919, Russianville, Indiana, R. 1, married Aug. 7, 1936 to Emery Avery, son of Elwood Avery and Savannah M. Smith, he was born Sept 25, 1904; Housewife.

Their child: Caral Ruth, Dec. 25, 1937.

357. Charles Miller (355) was born March 30, 1924, Peru Indiana, married to Nansy Pennington.

358. Betty Jean Miller (355) was born Aug. 13, 1926, Amboy, Indiana, married April 6, 1947 to Clayton W. Miller, son of Dan W. Miller and Mary Renner, he was born, Nov. 5, 1917; Housewife.

359. Mattie Miller (327) was born Dec. 23, 1900 at Charm, Ohio, Hartville, Ohio, R. 1, married July 17, 1917 to Phineas J. Yoder, son of Jacob V. Yoder and Lizzie Byler, he was born Sept. 21, 1891; Housewife; Mennonite.

Their children: Mildred (360); (twins) George (361) and Jacob (362); Ivan Oct. 17, 1925.

360. Mildred Yoder (359) was born Aug 18, 1920, Hartville, Ohio, married to William Hinds.

361. George Yoder (359) was born May 17, 1923, Hartville, Ohio, married to Betty Fox.

362. Jacob Yoder (359) was born May 17, 1923, Hartville, Ohio, married to Viorian Burgess.



363. Fannie Miller (327) was born March 26, 1902, Fredricksburg, Ohio R. 1, married Oct. 18, 1920 by Joseph Slaubach to Solomon Hochstetler, son of Henry Hochstetler and Sarah Miller, he was born March 22, 1894; Housewife; Conservative.

Their children: Freeman, June 29, 1921; Esther (364); Erma (365); Dorothy, Aug. 1, 1928; Lavera, Feb. 19, 1933; Ervin, June 1, 1927; Donald, Aug. 5, 1930 — Oct. 8, 1930.

364. Esther Hochstetler (363) was born Dec. 21, 1923, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married Sept. 29, 1940 to Andrew Stutzman, son of David J. Stutzman and Francis Kauffman, he was born March 25, 1916; Housewife; A. M. Conservative.

Their children: Ruth Erma, Aug. 5, 1941; Paul Freeman, Jan. 20, 1943; David A., Nov. 21, 1946.

365. Erma Hochstetler (363) was born April 19, 1925, Berlin, Ohio, married to Ervin Stutzman.

366. Jacob J. Miller (327) was born Sept. 17, 1903 at Charm, Ohio, married Dec. 13, 1923 at Uniontown, Ohio, by B. J. Yoder to Sarah Coblentz (701), she was born April 30, 1903 at Sugarcreek, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ada (366-A); Paul, Aug. 21, 1925; Edna (366-B); Laura, Aug. 29, 1929; Raymond J. Sept. 2, 1932; Mary Ellen, May 30, 1935; Sarah Ann, June 9, 1941.

366-A. Ada Miller (366) was born April 10, 1924, Uniontown, Ohio, married Nov. 16, 1944 to Emanuel Coblentz, he was born Jan. 4, 1926 at Uniontown, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Paul, Dec. 5, 1945; Laura, June 7, 1947.

366-B. Edna Miller (366) was born Dec. 22, 1927, Uniontown, Ohio, married Feb. 20, 1947 to Mose P. Schrock, he was born Feb. 10, 1923; Old Order Amish.

367. Ada J. Miller (327) was born Sept. 20, 1905, Hartville, Ohio, married to Simon Slabaugh, son of Daniel J. Slabaugh and Saloma Troyer, he was born Dec. 20, 1902; Housewife; Mennonite Church.

Their children: Fremon, Dec. 19; Pauline, Sept. 17, 1924; Bill, Sept 1, 1925; Simon Jr., Oct. 3, 1928; Robert, Nov. 29, 1929; Betty, Aug. 13, 1934; Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1935. Fremon married Marjorie Philips; Bill married Annabel Trump.

368. Moses J. Miller (327) was born Sept 25, 1907, Hartville, Ohio, married to Alma Sherly.

369. Jacob J. Gingerich (1) was born April 20, 1845 at Farmertown, Ohio, died April 1, 1923, Applecreek, Ohio, married Nov. 3, 1870 by Bishop Abner Yoder to Elizabeth Gingerich, daughter of Daniel Gingerich and Elizabeth Brenneman she was born Dec. 23, 1848, died Aug. 25, 1902; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ida (370); Amos (378); Daniel (388); Peter (392); Jacob (400); Mahlon (410); Lizzie (418); Barbara, May 11, 1887 — Jan. 10, 1890; Ura (419); Magdalena (424).

370. Ida Gingerich (369) was born Feb. 12, 1872 at Amish, Iowa, died April 23, 1928 of heart trouble, Oelivein, Iowa, married Dec. 17, 1896 by Bishop Peter Kinsinger to Jerry J. Stutzman he was born Jan. 10, 1869, died Feb. 14, 1941; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Elizabeth (371); Joseph (372); Amelia (373); Jacob (374); Edward (375); Magdalena, Aug. 19, 1909 — July 28, 1917; Daniel (376); Rachel (377).



371. Lizzie Stutzman (370) was born Feb. 22, 1900, Fair Bank, Iowa, married Feb. 3, 1925 by Bishop J. E. Gingerich to Jonathan E. Bontrager son of Emanuel E. Bontrager and Elizabeth F. Miller he was born Nov. 17, 1900 Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Jerry, Nov. 17, 1928; Ura, July 23, 1921; Lovina, Nov. 17, 1932; Rachel, April 9, 1936.

372. Joseph J. Stutzman (370) was born June 4, 1901, Fair Bank, Iowa, was married Dec. 29, 1927 to Magdalena Bontrager, daughter of David Bontrager and Mary Coblentz she was born April 12, 1903; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1928; David, March 17, 1930; Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1932; Mary, Feb. 28, 1934; Edward, Feb. 25, 1936; Polly, April 14, 1938; Harvey Aug. 16, 1941; Anna, Sept. 10, 1943; (twins) Barbara and Bertha, June 10, 1945.

373. Amelia Stutzman (370) was born June 18, 1903, Fair Bank, Iowa, married Nov. 4, 1926 to John J. Mast, son of Joseph J. Mast and Fannie Y. Lehman, he was born Nov. 20, 1905; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Fannie, May 4, 1928; Rachel, June 1, 1929; Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1931; Mary, Nov. 28, 1933; Sylvia May 23, 1936; Amelia, Jan. 5, 1940; Ida, June 22, 1941; Jacob, Nov. 16, 1942; Joseph, Oct. 26, 1944; Lena, Feb. 12, 1947.

374. Jacob G. Stutzman (370) was born June 16, 1905, Dover, Delaware, R. 2, married Oct. 13, 1927, to Polly A. Yoder, daughter of Aaron A. Yoder and Mary D. Hochstetler, she was born June 22, 1908; Old Order Amish, Farmer.

Their children: Mahlon, Aug. 21, 1929; Mary, Jan. 29, 1931; Aaron, July 24, 1932; Jerry, March 13, 1934; Salona, April 11, 1936; Joseph, July 21, 1938; Jacob G. Jr., Feb. 5, 1941; Herman, Oct. 21, 1942; Emery, June 4, 1947.

375. Edward J. Stutzman (370) was born Dec. 19, 1907, Dover, Delaware, R. 2, married Nov. 20, 1930 to Elizabeth A. Yoder, daughter of Aaron A. Yoder and Mary D. Hochstetler, she was born March 15, 1909; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel E. Sept. 14, 1931; Amlia, Feb. 6, 1933; Barbara, Feb. 8, 1934; Jerry, Sept. 16, 1935; Mary, July 26, 1937; (twins) Edward and Fredrick, March 13, 1939; John, Sept. 14, 1940; Rachel, April 21, 1942; Perry, April 27, 1944; Aaron, June 1, 1946.

376. Daniel J. Stutzman (370) was born July 31, 1912, Kalona, Iowa, married Feb. 6, 1936 to Anna Bontrager, daughter of Joe Bontrager and Sovilla Yoder, she was born March 13, 1906; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Sovilla, Jan. 31, 1937; Mary, July 15, 1939; Joe D., Nov. 10, 1941; Ida, March 24, 1944; Ruby Delila, April, 22, 1947.

377. Rachel Stutzman (370) was born April 27, 1914, Fair Bank, Iowa, married Nov. 11 to Mose Bontrager, son of Christian Bontrager and Elizabeth Schrock, he was born Oct. 24, 1916; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lizzie, Oct. 29, 1938; Amelia, April 21, 1940; Lydia, Feb. 5, 1942; Anna, Dec. 2, 1943; Christian, Sept. 23, 1945.

378. Amos J. Gingerich (369) was born Jan. 30, 1874, Kalona, Iowa, married Dec. 18, 1898 to Elizabeth Brenneman, she was born Jan. 29, 1878.

Their children: Barbara A. (379); Katie A. (380); Christian A. (382); Magdalena A. (383); Cora, May 25, 1908 — Jan. 21, 1909; Joseph A (384); Esther A. (385); Omer A. Dec. 16, 1916 — Oct. 20, 1918; Willard A. (386); Edna Mae (387).



379. Barbara A. Gingerich (378) was born Oct. 7, 1900, married Oct. 14, 1920 by Isaac Helomuth to Jacob J. Miller, he was born April 18, 1899. They adopted twin girls Lois Irene and Eunice Madrene, Nov. 12, 1934. Jacob was ordained Minister at the Uppera Deer Creep Conservative Church. Nov. 25, 1937 on Thanksgiving Day, Kalona Iowa R. 1.

380. Katie A. Gingerich (378) was born April 12, 1902, married Oct. 23, 1923 in Johnson County, Iowa, by Isaac Helmuth to Daniel B. Miller, son of Benedict J. and Mary D. Miller, he was born Aug. 30, 1901.

Their children: Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1925; Edward Franklin (381); Clarence Daniel, May 28, 1931; Esther Irene, Dec. 31, 1932 — Jan. 12, 1933; Elva Magdalena, Nov. 10, 1935; Calvin Jay Aug. 13, 1939.

381. Edward Franklin Miller (380) was born April 21, 1927, married Oct. 7, 1947 to Sarah Mast, daughter of Menno Mast and Katie Schlabach she was born Aug. 30, 1927.

382. Christian A. Gingerich (378) was born Sept. 12, 1904, Kalona, Iowa, married Nov. 6, 1927 by Isaac Helmuth to Susie Anna Miller, daughter of Noah S. Miller and Fannie Troyer, she was born Dec. 9, 1906 at Middlebury, Indiana.

Their children: Infant son, Nov. 7, 1929, died same day; twins, Mary C. and Clara C., Jan. 27, 1931; Ray C., Aug. 26, 1933; Esther C., March 1, 1939.

383. Magdalena A. Gingerich (378)) was born May 22, 1906, married by Isaac Helmuth to Chris. S. Bender, he was born Nov. 21, 1907.

Their child: Samuel C., June 11, 1933.

384. Joseph A. Gingerich (378) was born Feb. 13, 1910, married to Clara Gingerich, she was born, Feb. 24, 1911.

Their children: Fannie Mae, May 25, 1933; Paul J., Sept 30, 1937; Daniel C., Dec. 10, 1943; Infant son, May 2, 1946; Martha Irene, April 29, 1947.

385. Esther A. Gingerich (378) she was born Feb. 25, 1913, Kalona, Iowa, married Nov. 24, 1932 at the home of Benedict Gingerich by Isaac Helmuth to Chris. M. Miller, he was born Oct. 28, 1909.

Their children: Erma, Jan. 11. 1934; Edna Mae, Oct. 25, 1935; Oren Dale, Oct. 27, 1938; Ellen Bernice, April 27, 1942; Norman Glen. Aug. 4. 1947.

386. Willard A. Gingerich (378) was born April 23, 1919. married Dec. 18, 1941 to Susie Yoder, she was born April 6, 1921.

Their child: Clarence Wilbur, Jan. 31, 1947.

387. Edna Mae Gingerich (378) was born Jan. 30, 1922, married April 4, 1946 to John Beachy, he was born Oct. 20, 1916.

Their children: Melvin Glen, Jan. 22, 1947; Mahlon James, Aug. 21, 1948.

388. Daniel J. Gingerich (369) was born March 6, 1876, Kalona, Iowa, R. 1, Box 99, married Sept. 17, 1907 by Peter Kinsinger to Barabara Miller she was born March 25, 1883.

Their children: Willie D., Jan. 19, 1908 — Oct. 5, 1908; Irvin D. (389); Paul D. (390); Annie (391); Lydia, Sept. 16, 1917.

389. Irvin D. Gingerich (388) was born Aug. 15, 1910, Kalona Iowa, married Nov. 20, 1938, by Elmer Swartzentruber to Katie Ann Miller, she was born Oct. 9, 1917.

Their children: Ruth Ann, Nov. 10, 1939; John Philip, Jan. 6, 1944.

390. Paul D. Gingerich (388) was born Nov. 26, 1912, Kalona, Iowa, married Sept 30, 1934 by Edward Hershberger to Viola Miller she was born Nov. 16, 1912.



Their children: Clarence Lloyd, Sept. 1, 1935; Mary Mae, July 10, 1936; Eldon Monroe, Nov. 28, 1937; twins, Marlin Ray and Marvin Jay, Dec. 9, 1938; twins, Emery Duane and Erma Grace, Oct. 7, 1941; Laura Ellen, Nov. 6, 1942; Paul Jr., Feb. 14, 1944; Barbara Ann, Nov. 25, 1946.

391. Annie Gingerch (388) was born Aug. 17, 1914, Kalona, Iowa, R. 2., married Jan. 2, 1936 by Will Yoder to Jonathan M. Miller, he was born Sept. 1, 1909.

Their children: Daniel J. Oct. 15, 1936; Ada, Jan. 4, 1940; Martha, March 9, 1942; Barbara, June 30, 1943; Fannie, Aug. 15, 1946.

392. Peter J. Gingerich (369) was born Feb. 28, 1878, Applecreek, Ohio, married Dec. 16, 1900 to Mary Brenneman, daughter of Emanuel Brenneman and Barbara Schrock, she was born July 19, 1880, died July 27, 1918; Farming.

Their children: Emanuel P. (393); Jacob (394); Ida (395); Lydia, Dec. 7, 1907; Ura (396); Iva (397); Herman (398); Mahlon (399); Andrew, June 16, 1917 — March 16, 1919, he married (2) to Katie Swartzentruber.

Their children: Esther, Aug. 26, 1921; Infant son, Sept. 22, 1922 — Oct. 28, 1922; Peter P. Nov. 5, 1923; Gideon P. March 14, 1925; Amos P., April 19, 1927; Elam P., Jan. 9, 1929; Mary, Aug. 8, 1930.

393. Emanuel P. Gingerich (392) was born Oct. 15, 1901, Ethridge, Tennessee, married to Delila Hershberger.

Their children: Lydia, Sept. 22, 1930; Enos, Oct. 26, 1932.

394. Jacob P. Gingerich (392) was born Oct. 14, 1903, Ethridge, Tennessee, married to Lizzie Troyer.

Their children: Daniel, Sept. 20, 1928; Ida, Nov. 17, 1929; Mary, Dec. 20, 1931; Mahlon, Feb. 13 1935; Katie, Jan. 4, 1934; twins, Lizzie and Jacob May 21, 1936; Moses, Aug. 4, 1937; Esther, Sept. 1, 1938; Abraham, Feb. 27, 1940; Barbara; Lena; Ura; Ben; Ldyia.

395. Ida P. Gingerich (392) was born Dec. 9, 1905, Applecreek, Ohio, married to William Miller.

Their children: Peter, Feb. 1, 1927; Iva, April 6, 1930; Annie April 15, 1934; David, June 18 1936; Emanuel, April 7, 1938; Katie, Feb. 29, 1940; Mary, Dec. 24, 1941; Lizzie.

396. Ura P. Gingerich (392) was born June 2, 1909, Ethridge, Tennessee, married to Emma Hershberger.

Their children: Joseph, Aug. 22, 1931; Mary, Dec. 17, 1932; Lizzie, April 28, 1934; Jacob, July 4, 1935; Katie, Oct. 6, 1936; Lovina, Jan. 3, 1937; twins, Peter and Ura, Jan. 18, 1938; Emma; Frances; Andy, Aug. 14, 1941; Emanuel; twins, Daniel and Annie; Iva; Herman.

397. Iva P. Gingerich (392) was born July 29, 1911, Applecreek, Ohio, married Mose Troyer (deceased)

Their children: Eli, Oct. 29, 1932; Katie, Nov. 29, 1933; Peter, Jan. 17, 1934; Mary, March 6, 1935; Lydia, Sept. 17, 1937; Susie, Dec. 23, 1938.

398. Herman P. Gingerich (392) was born Sept. 16, 1913, Applecreek, Ohio, married to Mary Ann Yoder.

Their children: Katie; Lovina, April 10, 1937; David, Feb. 17, 1939; Iva, July 13, 1940; Peter; Andy; Lydia.

399. Mahlon P. Gingerich (392) was born Nov. 22, 1915, Applecreek, Ohio, married to France Swartzentruber.

Their children: Mary, Sept 15, 1939; Samuel, March 2, 1941; Peter, April 10, 1943; Jonas; Herman.

400. Jacob J. Gingerich (369) was born March 31, 1880, Hazelton, Iowa, married Jan. 18, 1906 by Christian J. Miller to Magdalena S. Yoder, she was born May 31, 1885; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Eli J. (401); Barbara J. (402); Samuel J. (403); Mary J. (404); Lydia J. (405); Noah J. (406); Jacob J. (407); Magdalena J. (408); Christian J. (409); Ezra, July 19, 1926.

401. Eli J. Gingerich (400) was born, Oct. 27, 1906, Hazelton, Iowa, married, April 20, 1930, by Bishop David Plank to Mattie A. Bontrager, born March 1, 1907.

Their children: Ura E., Feb. 1, 1941; Jacob E., Sept 22, 1932; Andrew, Jan. 26, 1934; Crissie, Jan. 17, 1936 — Jan. 18, 1936; Edwin, Jan. 2, 1937; Fannie, Jan. 19, 1939; Infant, Aug. 31, 1940; Ida, Sept. 6, 1941; Magdalena, Jan. 20, 1945; Eli, Nov. 17, 1946.

402. Barbara J. Gingerich (400) was born Oct. 15, 1908. Fair Bank, Iowa, R. 1, married April 17, 1930 by Bishop David Plank to Joseph E. Miller, born March 4, 1911.

Their children: Magdalena, Aug. 28, 1932; Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1933; Eli, July 25, 1936; Fannie, March 21, 1938; Jacob J., Sept. 9, 1940; Ezra, Aug. 8, 1942 — Aug. 22, 1944; Sam J., Nov. 24, 1944.

403. Samuel J. Gingerich (400) was born Oct. 7, 1910, Hazelton, Iowa, married Dec. 21, 1939 by Levi J. Bontrager to Emma S. Miller, born Oct. 28, 1918.

Their children: Infant daughter, Sept. 30, 1940; Esther, Dec. 7, 1941; Emma S., May 25, 1943; Lena, July 21, 1945; Susie, Jan. 7, 1947.

404. Mary J. Gingerich (400) was born Sept. 11, 1912, Hazelton, Iowa, married March 25, 1934 by Christian M. Bontrager to Jonas S. Bontrager, he was born Nov. 7, 1911.

Their children: Magdalena, Feb. 8, 1935; Lydia, Oct. 3, 1936; Eli, April 26, 1940; Infant son, May 26, 1944; Anna, April 23, 1946.

405. Lydia J. Gingerich (400) was born March 1, 1915, Hazelton, Iowa, married Feb. 16, 1939 by Christian M. Bontrager to Joseph B. Miller born March 2, 1916.

Their children: Magdalena, Nov. 10, 1939; Chrissie, March 17, 1942; Noah, Aug. 21, 1943; Mary, Feb. 23, 1945; Jacob, Sept. 5, 1946.

406. Noah J. Gingerich (400) was born Feb. 8, 1917, Hazelton, Iowa, married, Feb. 23, 1939, by Christian M. Bontrager to Lydia J. Schrock, born March 24, 1917.

Their children: Joseph, Dec. 18, 1939; Lena, March 13, 1941; Mary, May 7, 1943; Lydia, May 19, 1944; Sarah, Jan. 7, 1946; Jacob, May 15, 1947.

407. Jacob J. Gingerich (400) was born Feb. 24, 1919, Fair Bank, Iowa, married Oct. 19, 1944 by Bishop William Miller to Mary Bontrager, born July 26, 1917.

Their children: Barbara, Sept. 6, 1945; Mattie, May 8, 1947.

408. Magdalena J. Gingerich (400) was born Feb. 13, 1921, Fair Bank, Iowa, married Oct. 23, 1941 by Bishop Levi J. Bontrager to Eli U. Bontrager, born Aug. 23, 1917.

Their children: Fannie, Sept. 20, 1942; Lydia, Sept. 23, 1945.

409. Christian J. Gingerich (400) was born Aug. 14, 1923, Oelwein, Iowa, married Feb. 24, 1944 by Bishop Roy Nisley to Ida E. Bontrager, she was born March 29, 1925.

410. Mahlon J. Gingerich (369) was born Aug. 11, 1882, Kalona, Iowa, R. 1, Box 100, married Dec. 4, 1906 by Peter Kinsinger to Magdalena Miller, daughter of Lewis M. Miller and Elizabeth Yoder, she was born March 2, 1885 at Sharon Center, Iowa; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Katie M. (411) Lizzie M. Oct. 31, 1909; Ollie (412); Linus M. (413); Cora (414); Eldora (415); Ira, April 28, 1921, died of flu April 29, 1922; Jacob (416); Ida (417); Maynard, May 12, 1927, died of flu Jan. 11, 1929; Pauline, May 18, 1929;

411. Katie M. Gingerich (410) was born Feb. 23, 1908, Kalona, Iowa R. 1, married Oct. 11, 1928 by Isaac C. Helmuth to Samuel D. Mast, son of David J. Mast and Sarah Yoder, he was born Sept. 15, 1905 at Arthur, Illinois and was ordained deacon Oct. 17, 1943; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Still born daughter, Aug. 3, 1929; Eldora, Nov. 3, 1930; Verna, May 12, 1932 — June 10, 1933; Alvin S., Jan. 3, 1934; Lloyd S., Jan. 22, 1936; Lizzie, Oct. 28, 1937; Dorothy July 11, 1939; Magdalena, Sept. 19, 1940; Clara, Feb. 14, 1943; Alta, May 10, 1945; twins, Freddie and Freda, Nov. 4, 1946; Esther, Jan. 20, 1948.

412. Ollie M. Gingerich (410) was born Aug. 28, 1911, Kalona, Iowa, R. 2, married Jan. 12 1933 by Isaac C. Helmuth to Sylvian M. Hochstetler, son of Manass S. Hochstetler and Savilla Yoder, he was born Oct. 5, 1911.

Their children: Infant son, Sept. 29, 1933 — Sept. 30, 1933; Magdalena, July 25, 1936; Vera, Feb. 25, 1938; Barbara, Dec. 7, 1940; Ida, May 28, 1942; Lloyd S. Dec. 17, 1945; Paul, May 28, 1947; Judith, Aug. 16, 1948.

413. Linus M. Gingerich (410) was born Nov. 25, 1914, Kalona, Iowa R. 1, married Feb. 17, 1935 by Isaac C. Helmuth to Mary Chupp, daughter of Joseph C. S. Chupp and Amanda Detweiler, she was born July 12, 1908 in Ness County, Kansas; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ralph L., Sept. 5, 1935; Mahlon J. Sept. 8, 1936; Lydia Mae, May 10, 1938; Treva, April 14, 1940; twins, Ruby L. and Ruben L., Nov. 2, 1942; Ruben died Sept 16, 1944; Pauline, Sept. 19, 1945.

414. Cora M. Gingerich (410) was born Dec. 22, 1916, Kalona, Iowa, R. 3, married March 11, 1937 by Isaac C. Helmuth to Moses E. Yoder, son of Enos Yoder and Mattie Bontrager, he was born Feb. 25, 1916 in Reno County, Kansas, was ordained Minister, Nov. 24, 1946, Borkholder Church.

Their children: Enos M. Feb. 5, 1938; Jacob, M. July 30, 1940; Pauline M., July 6, 1944; Maynard M., Nov. 30, 1946; Jerry M., Sept 18, 1947, lived only 5 hours; Mose Jr. Sept. 3, 1948.

415. Eldora M. Gingerich (410) was born March 18, 1919, Kalona, Iowa, R. 2, married Jan. 16, 1941 by Jonathan M. Miller to David M. Mast, son of Menno D. Mast and Katie J. Schlabach, he was born Sept. 27, 1917 at Kokomo, Indiana.

Their child: Duane Richard, Feb. 26, 1947.

416. Jacob M. Gingerich (410) was born March 25, 1923, Kalona, Iowa married Feb. 12, 1948 at Etna Green, Indiana by Amos Graber to Dorothea Graber, daughter of Peter Graber and Emma Mullet, she was born Oct. 24, 1923; Old Order Amish.

417. Ida M. Gingerich (410) was born Feb. 10, 1925, Riverside, Iowa, R. 2, married Oct. 29, 1946, by Mose M. Miller, of Indiana to Marion W. Miller, son of William E. Miller and Lizzie Miller, he was born July 27, 1926 at Kalona, Iowa; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Nelson Ora, Oct. 10, 1947.

418. Lizzie J. Gingerich (369) was born Nov. 14, 1884, Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2, married May 6, 1926 to Samuel M. Hershberger, he was born May 27, 1895.

419. Ura J. Gingerich (369) was born Dec. 9, 1889, Hazleton, Iowa, R. 1, married Nov. 27, 1917 to Susie D. Byler, she was born Feb. 26, 1897.



Their children: Verna (420); Jacob (421); David (422); Susie died March 11, 1923, he married (2) Jan. 8, 1925 to Dena D. Byler she was born Oct. 24, 1904.

Their children: Katie (423); Amos, Nov. 6, 1930; Harvey, July 24, 1932; Ida, Feb. 28, 1934; Ura, July 25, 1936; Mahlon, Sept. 24, 1938; Jonas, Sept. 14, 1939; Savilla, July 17, 1945.

420. Verna Gingerich (419) was born Dec. 28, 1918, married Nov. 14, 1940 to John J. Schlabach, he was born Nov. 16, 1918.

Their children: Ida, Oct. 20, 1942; Sylvia, Nov. 13, 1944; Dena, March 11, 1947.

421. Jacob U. Gingerich (419) was born Dec. 7, 1920, married May 24, 1945 to Rebecca Miller, she was born March 13, 1924.

422. David U. Gingerich (419) was born Feb. 24, 1923, married Feb. 8, 1945; Anna E. Yoder, she was born March 24, 1923.

Their child: Clara, Nov. 19, 1945.

423. Katie Gingerich (419) was born Feb. 28, 1926, married Dec. 5, 1946 to Menno A. Miller.

424. Magdalena J. Gingerich (369) was born June 16, 1894 and died Nov. 11, 1918 in Buchanan County, Iowa was married, Dec. 23, 1913 by Peter Kissinger to Elmer J. Miller, son of Joseph J. Miller and Mary Bender, he was born April 20, 1893, Kalona, Iowa; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Dennis E. (425); Ura E. (426); Joseph E. (427). He married (2) Sept. 11, 1921 at Centerville, Michigan, by Noah Bontrager to Fannie N. Miller, she was born Sept. 25, 1895 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

Their children: Elmer E., May 30, 1922; Magdalena E., April 22, 1924; Mary E., May 9, 1927; Harvey E., Dec. 31, 1928; Fannie E., April 2, 1931; Lydia E., Oct. 19, 1932; John Feb. 1935; Annie E. April 30, 1936.

425. Dennis E. Miller (424) was born Feb. 8, 1915, Beach City, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 25, 1937 to Emma Hershberger, daughter of Daniel J. Hershberger and Annie L. Yoder, she was born Feb. 26, 1917; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Lavina D., Feb 11, 1939; Annie D., April 4, 1940; Infant son, June 9, 1941 — June 11, 1941; Fannie D., June 30, 1942; Daniel D. Nov. 21, 1943; Magdalena D., Jan. 1, 1945; Elmer D., April 22, 1946.

426. Ura E. Miller (424) was born April 15, 1916, Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 16, 1941 to Emma Zook, daughter of J. F. Zook and Annie Fisher, she was born Dec. 6, 1918; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Christian U., Feb. 13, 1943; Fannie U. July 22, 1945.

427. Joseph E. Miller (424) was born Aug. 23, 1917, Littletown, Iowa, married to Marguret Daywold.

428. Barbara Gingerich (1) was born Oct. 7, 1846, at Berlin, Ohio, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 18, 1866, at Farmerstown, Ohio, by Levi Miller to Daniel J. Miller, he was born Feb. 16, 1847 at Berlin Ohio, at death.

Their children: Andrew D. (429); Mary D., May 7, 1868 — Dec. 16, 1876; Jacob D. (438); Lydia, March 22, 1872 — Dec. 22, 1876; Catherine D., Aug. 20, 1873 — June 16, 1874; Daniel D. (442); Eli D. (450); Joseph (456); David D. (466); Samuel D. (470); Jonas D. (475); Emma D. (477); John D. (478); Levi D. (487).

429. Andrew D. Miller (428) was born March 10, 1867 died July 28, 1910, Dundee, Ohio, married Jan. 28, 1892 by David S. Miller to Susanna Weaver, she was born Feb. 2, 1867; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Emma A. (430); Eli A. (431); Jonas A. (434).



430. Emma A. Miller (429) was born July 22, 1894 — Feb. 12, 1918, Fredericksburg, Ohio, married Jan. 28, 1915 by Joni Troyer to Levi S. Mast, he was born March 15, 1890 in Geauga County; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their child: Mattie, Sept 10, 1916.

431. Eli A. Miller (429) was born July 31, 1895 Millersburg, Ohio R. 4, married Jan. 11, 1917 by Moses E. Mast to Sarah J. Weaver, she was born June 27, 1894; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Raymond E. (432); Annie, April 2, 1921; Harry E. (433) twins, Aden and Ada, Dec. 18, 1927; Eli Jr., April 12, 1941.

432. Raymond E. Miller (431) was born March 29, 1919, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 4, 1941 by Emanuel Schrock to Mary Burkholder, she was born Oct. 19, 1917; Old Order Amish; farmer.

Their children: Aden R., March 14, 1942; Sarah R., July 28, 1943; Vernon R., Aug. 30, 1945.

433. Harry E. Miller (431) was born April 28, 1923, Holmesville, Ohio, married by Jacob Miller to Ella J. Miller, she was born April 15, 1926; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Raymond H., Oct. 19, 1946.

434. Jonas A. Miller (429) was born April 14, 1898 Dundee, Ohio, R. 1, married Feb. 27, 1919 by N. P. Beachy to Anna M. Beachy, she was born May 14, 1897; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Eli J., Jan. 7, 1920 — died May 14, 1920; Andrew J. A. (435); Amanda J. (436); Moses, Sept. 7, 1924; Malinda J. Dec. 21, 1925 — May 23, 1935; Sarah J., July 15, 1927; Susan J., Oct. 17, 1928; Ella J., May 29, 1930; Monroe J., March 9, 1932; Ida J., Jan. 4, 1934; Anna J. July 7, 1935.

435. Andrew J. A. Miller (434) was born Feb. 16, 1921, Dundee, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 29, 1942 by Gideon Troyer to Barbara J. Yoder; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Verba, Dec. 18, 1944; Sarah, Feb. 22, 1947.

436. Amanda J. Miller (434) was born June 10, 1922, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 5, married Dec. 16, 1941 by Dan N. Miller to Dan S. Hershberger; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Wayne, Oct. 10, 1943.

438. Jacob D. Miller (428) was born Sept. 9, 1869, married March 4, 1897 by Moses E. Mast to Susanna N. Miller at Charm, Ohio, was born May 28, 1872, died Jan. 17, 1925.

Their children: Andrew, March 27, 1898 — Jan. 30, 1921; Anna, March 15, 1901 — Jan. 19, 1905; Abigal (439); Atlee (440); Daniel (441); Noah, May 19, 1908 — March 7, 1926; Infant daughter, died Oct. 17, 1913.

439. Abigal Miller (438) was born March 10, 1902, at Berlin, Ohio, Millersburg, Ohio, Route 5, married Dec 27, 1927 by Robert Troyer to Joseph J. Troyer he was born March 26, 1901; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Anna J., April 15, 1929; Atlee J., Nov. 3, 1930; Roman J., Nov. 21, 1935; Levi J., Feb. 11, 1940; Edna J., Aug. 13, 1944.

440. Atlee J. Miller (438) born May 12, 1904, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, married March 8, 1928 to Katie M. Troyer, she was born Feb. 11, 1900.

Their children: Daniel, April 14, 1929; Moses, Nov. 24, 1931; Jacob, April 5, 1934; Ura, Sept. 20, 1935; Atlee, Feb. 6, 1939; Andrew, Aug. 6, 1940; Mary, March 19, 1942.

441. Daniel J. Miller (438) was born Aug. 7, 1905, Holmes County, Ohio, married Feb. 10, 1927 by Samuel J. Miller to Anna A. Raber, daughter



of Aaron D. Raber, was born Dec. 16, 1907, Holmes County, Ohio; Address Millersburg, Ohio, R. 5; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Anna D., Dec. 4, 1927; Ida D., Feb. 2, 1930; Ada D. May 16, 1931; Jonas D. Oct. 26, 1934; Roy D., May 10, 1939; Raymond D., Feb. 3, 1944.

442. Daniel D. Miller (428) was born Sept. 18, 1876, married Jan. 21, 1902 at Berlin, Ohio, by Joni J. Troyer to Katie E. Troyer, daughter of Eli E. Troyer, she was born April 14, 1881.

Their children: Emma D. (443); Eli D. (444); Barbara D. (445); Daniel D. March 25, 1910 — Jan 4, 1912; Ida D. (446) Anna D. (447); Atlee D. (448); Iva D. (449); Ella D., July 17, 1926.

443. Emma D. Miller (442) was born July 10, 1903, married Jan. 26, 1928 by Ben Yoder to Eli D. Troyer, son of David M. Troyer, he was born Aug. 8, 1904.

Their children: Melvin E., Sept. 15, 1929; Atlee E., March 31, 1932; Iva E., Feb. 4, 1935; Dena E. Oct. 23 1936; Daniel E., May 22, 1939; Levi E., Oct. 12, 1940; Eli Jr. May 6, 1943.

444. Eli D. Miller (442) was born April 9, 1906, married March 29, to Lydia Ann Hostettler, daughter of Levi B. Hostettler, she was born June 20, 1907.

Their children: Anna E. March 28, 1933; Clara E., Nov. 24, 1934 — June 28, 1935; Verba E., Feb. 25, 1936; Ida E., Sept, 1937; Raymond E., April 12; 1941.

445. Barbara D. Miller (442) was born Sept 18, 1907, married to Abe J. Yoder, son of John D. Yoder, he was born Nov. 23, 1901.

Their children: Clara A., Nov. 4, 1929; Katie A., Sept. 30, 1930; Anna A., Sept. 5, 1934; Andrew A., Aug. 28, 1938; Ella A., Nov. 16, 1944.

446. Ida D. Miller (442) was born Feb. 19 1913, married to Dan J. Yoder, son of John D. Yoder was born Dec. 21, 1910.

Their children: Eli D., April 9, 1936; Abe D., Feb. 24, 1940; Katie D., June 27, 1941; Esther D., Oct. 20, 1942; Raymond D., Oct. 19, 1943; Alma D., Feb. 2, 1946; Ivan D., March 5, 1947.

447. Anna D. Miller (442) was born Jan. 28, 1915, married to Jonas Hochstetler, son of Mart Hochstetler, he was born Dec. 25, 1915.

Their children: Iva J. April 9, 1939; Martin J. July 27, 1940; Atlee J., Oct. 13, 1941; Abe J., Sept. 17, 1943; Daniel J., June 30, 1945; Jacob J. Sept. 13, 1946.

448. Atlee D. Miller (442) was born Aug. 10, 1916, married to Edna J. Miller, daughter of John N. Miller, she was born May 30, 1924.

449. Iva D. Miller (442) was born Aug. 11, 1920, married to Dan. A. Yoder, son of Andy J. Yoder, he was born Dec. 2, 1916.

450. Eli D. Miller (428) was born July 20, 1878, Orville, Ohio, R. 2, married Feb. 28, 1903 to Anna Yoder, she was born April 27, 1878, died Jan. 25, 1919.

Their children: Katie E., Sept. 6, 1908 — Jan. 5, 1919; Andrew E., (451); Amy (452); Levi E., (453). He married (2) March 16, 1921 to Mary Troyer their children: Ada E., (454); Verna E., (455); Anna, May 7, 1928; Melvin E., May 7, 1930; Eli E., Aug. 2, 1933.

451. Andrew E. Miller (450) was born June 1, 1910, married Dec. 22, 1938 to Verna D. Miller, she was born Nov. 11, 1914.

Their children: Anna Mae, Aug. 20, 1940; Ruben A., Feb. 9, 1942 — Feb. 9, 1942; Amy A., May 16, 1943; Levi A., Aug. 14, 1944; twins, Lester A. and Chester A., March 10, 1947.



452. Amy E. Miller (450) was born Oct. 20, 1914, married Dec. 8, 1938 to Andrew D. Miller, he was born Sept. 24, 1938.

Their children: Roy A., Aug. 5, 1939; Daniel A., April 2, 1941; Raymond A., March 16, 1944; Eli A., Sept. 20, 1946.

453. Levi E. Miller (450) was born May 15, 1918, married Nov. 24, 1946 to Anna E. Hershberger, she was born Nov. 4, 1927.

454. Ada E. Miller (450) was born Dec. 22, 1921, married Nov. 18, 1943 to Noah M. Miller, he was born Dec. 26, 1922.

Their children: Mary N. Dec. 21, 1944 — Dec. 26, 1944; Effie N., Oct. 9, 1946.

455. Verna E. Miller (450) was born Aug. 17, 1924, married Nov. 7, 1946 to Levi U. Miller, Feb. 27, 1915.

456. Pre. Joseph D. Miller (428) was born March 19, 1880, married Oct. 17, 1907 to Lydia Mae Nissley, she was born July 8, 1887.

Their children: Naomi (457); Alvin (458); Verna (459); Orpha (460); Delema (461); Mahlon (462); Amos (463); Claude (464); Melvin, June 30, 1924; Corvin Jay (465).

457. Naomi J. Miller (456) was born Dec. 7, 1908, married to Jacob J. Yoder, he was born June 29, 1901.

Their children: Raymond, Oct. 13, 1927; Wilbur, April 26, 1929; Norma Jean, Feb. 10, 1931.

458. Alvin J. Miller (456) was born June 9, 1910, married to Mary Ann Miller, she was born Aug. 18, 1916.

Their children: Lydia Mae, Feb. 7, 1933; Lawerance, July 18, 1935.

459. Verna Jane Miller (456) was born Nov. 12, 1912, married Jan. 9, 1934 to Daniel Schmuker, he was born July 4, 1912.

Their children: Paul, July 11, 1936; Carl, Jan. 24, 1938; Hilda, April 17, 1940; Mahlon, April 7, 1942.

460. Orpha Miller (456) was born Aug. 16, 1914, married Aug. 26, 1939 to Willis F. Hellman, he was born Aug. 22, 1903.

Their children: Ralph Eugene, Sept. 15, 1937; Harold Lee, April 1, 1941.

461. Delema Miller (456) was born Nov. 16, 1916, married Daniel B. Beachy, he was born July 23, 1909.

Their children: Donald, Aug. 2, 1938; Richard, March 21, 1941; Marilyn Aug. 9, 1942; Daniel James Jr., May 29, 1946.

462. Mahlon Miller (456) was born June 29, 1919, married to Euphema Allen, she was born Oct. 31, 1916.

Their child: Thomas, June 4, 1946.

463. Amos Miller (456) was born Nov. 18, 1921, married to Leona Resh, she was born Oct. 27.

Their child: Larry Wayne, Jan. 15, 1943.

464. Claude Miller (456) was born April 11, 1923, married to Ruth Nickerson, she was born Dec. 30, 1922.

Their child: Shirley Jean, April 6, 1947.

465. Corvin Jay Miller (456) was born Jan. 20, 1926, married June 9, 1946 to Lorena Kinsley, she was born May 23, 1927.

466. David D. Miller (428) was born April 5, 1882, Benton, Ohio, married Dec. 28, 1911 by Jacob J. Stutzman to Mary Schlabach, she was born May 23, 1881; Old Order Amish; retired farmer.

Their children: Andrew D. (467); Abe D. (468); Levi D. (469); Jonas D. Dec. 16, 1922 — May 12, 1923; Daniel D., Sept. 2, 1925 — Sept. 4, 1925.



467. Andrew D. Miller (466) was born Dec. 2 1912, Benton, Ohio, married March 11, 1941 by Sol Schlabach to Annie Gingerich, she was born March 26, 1912; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

468. Abe D. Miller (466) was born April 1, 1914, Millersburg, Ohio Star Route, married Dec. 16, 1937 by Noah A. Troyer to Katie Miller, she was born Nov. 18, 1912; Old Order Amish; Harness and Shoe Repairing.

Their children: Infant son, Sept. 25, 1940, died same day; Roy, Aug 23, 1941; Mary, Oct. 22, 1943; Levi, June 13, 1945.

469. Levi D. Miller (466) was born Aug. 16. 1915. Millersburg, Ohio R. 5, married Nov. 20, 1941 by Samuel J. Miller to Dora Yoder, she was born, March 8, 1918; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Neva, Sept. 28. 1942; Betty, Aug. 6, 1944.

470. Samuel D. J. Miller (428) was born Jan. 8, 1884 in Holmes County, Ohio, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 5, married Jan. 12, 1911 by Jacob D. Miller to Mary J. Schlabach, daughter of Jacob D. Schlabach and Magdalena Miller, she was born Dec. 2, 1885; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Emma S. (471); Ella S. (472); Mattie S. (473); Mary Ann S. (474); Jacob S., Jan. 26. 1918; Dannie S., Aug. 10. 1920 — Dec. 30, 1928; Levi S., June 13, 1922; Eli S., May 9, 1927; Ada S., Oct. 7, 1928.

471. Emma S. Miller (470) was born April 2 1912, Arthur, Illinois R. 1, married Dec. 21, 1933 by Sam. J. Miller to Ura B. Yoder, son of Ben C. Yoder and Mary Miller, he was born July 25, 1909 at Arthur, Illinois; Mennonite; Farmer.

Their child: Ada, Aug. 4, 1937.

472. Ella S. Miller (470) was born May 17, 1913, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 25, 1934 by Sam J. Miller to Noah J. Troyer, son of John Troyer and Bena Miller, he was born Nov. 14, 1902 at Plain City, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Katie, Dec. 9, 1934; Mary, Sept. 5, 1936; Roy, July 12 1938; Esther, Dec. 11, 1939; Emma. Aug. 27, 1941; Albert, Dec. 18, 1943; Alvin April 13, 1945.

473. Mattie S. Miller (470) was born Oct 12, 1914, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 18, 1937 by Sol Y. Schlabach to Lester S. Schlabach son of Sam Schlabach and Lizzie Miller, he was born Jan. 27, 1915 in Holmes County, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Mary L. March 25, 1939; David L., April 22, 1940; Emma L., March 25, 1941 — June 15, 1941; Fannie L., April 8, 1942; Infant daughter, March 8, 1943; Ada Mae, Oct. 7, 1945; Katie L. Sept. 23, 1946.

474. Mary Ann S. Miller (470) was born Nov. 3, 1916, died Oct. 23, 1941, Fredricksburg, Ohio, R. 2, was married Nov. 17, 1938 by Sol Y. Schlabach to Daniel M. Yoder son of Michel E. Yoder and Marian Schlabach, he was born March 28, 1914. Mary Ann was caught between a falling corn crib and wagon, was instantly killed; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Eli, May 25, 1940.

475. Jonas D. Miller (428) was born Nov. 18, 1885 at Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1, married Feb. 22, 1917 by Noah P. Beachy to Lizzie Ann Beachy near Farmerstown, Ohio, she was born Dec. 2, 1893; Farmer; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Mary J. Jan 28, 1918 — Nov. 17, 1918, age 9 months, 19 days; Andrew J. Aug. 29, 1919; Infant daughter, Sept. 21, 1920, died same day; Daniel J., Oct. 1, 1921; Mose J. (476); Lovina J., Feb. 23, 1925; Jacob J. July 26, 1927 — Jan. 20, 1929 at the age of 1 year, 5 months and 25 days; Benjamin J., Dec. 11, 1928 — May 27, 1934, 5 years, 5 months, 16 days;



Barbara J. Jan. 9, 1930; Jonas Jr., April 10, 1931; Samuel J., March 9, 1933; David J. March 12, 1935; Lizzie J., Dec. 4, 1937 — Dec. 7, 1937.

476. Mose J. Miller (475) was born June 23, 1923, married Dec. 19, 1946 to Barbara Stutzman, she was born Dec. 24, 1924; Farmer.

477. Emma D. Miller (428) was born Oct 7, 1887, Fredricksburg, Ohio, married Dec. 28, 1915 to Eli E. Gingerich, he was born Feb. 26, 1892; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Andrew, Jan. 15, 1917; Lovina, April 24, 1919; Verna, July 12, 1920; Daniel, May 31, 1922.

478. John D. J. Miller (428) was born Sept. 8, 1898 Applecreek, Ohio, R. 2, married Jan. 24, 1911 at Plain City, Ohio by Cornelius Beachy to Sarah Miller, she was born July 28, 1887; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Benjamin J. (479); Emma J. (480); Daniel J. (481); Eli J. (482); Lydia Ann J. (483); Andrew J. (484); Sarah Ann J., April 11, 1920; Jonas J. (485); Abbie J. (486); Verna J., March 4, 1925; John J., April 12, 1928.

479. Benjamin J. Miller (478) was born May 13, 1912, Plain City, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 19, 1935 by Cornelius S. Beachy to Mahala Yutzzy, born Oct. 2, 1912 at Plain City, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Eli B. Sept. 22, 1938; Mabel B., May 22, 1941; Sarah Ann B., Sept. 15, 1944.

480. Emma J. Miller (478) was born May 28, 1914 at Navarre, Ohio, Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 2 married Dec. 22, 1938 at Millersburg, Ohio by Sol Schlabach to Crist R. Troyer, born March 31, 1914; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Verna C., June 1, 1940; Anna C., July 25, 1941; Eli C., July 6, 1942; Sarah Ann C., Dec. 31, 1943; Henry C., Aug. 26, 1945; Amanda C., Nov. 25, 1946.

481. Daniel J. Miller (478) was born Sept. 24, 1915 at Wilmot, Ohio, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 23, 1937 by Abe Troyer to Nancy J. Byler at Applecreek, Ohio, she was born Jan. 23, 1913 in Geauga, County, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Joas D., Nov. 11, 1938; Benjamin D., Jan. 13, 1940; Sarah D., Sept., 17, 1941; Abbie D., Oct. 8, 1942.

482. Eli J. Miller (478) was born Oct. 9, 1916 at Mt. Hope, Ohio, Wooster, Ohio, R. 4, married Feb. 27, 1940 at Mt. Hope, Ohio, by Sam J. Miller to Amanda J. Keim, born April 12, 1911; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Lydia Ann E., Dec. 10, 1945.

483. Lydia Ann J. Miller (478) was born Feb. 17, 1918 at Millersburg, Ohio, Plain City Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 25, 1936 at Fredericksburg, Ohio by Sol Schlabach to Noah N. Schlabach, born Dec. 4, 1912; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Ada N., May 24, 1936; Roy N., Aug. 25, 1937; Verna N., April 2, 1939; Infant son, Aug 25, 1941, died same day; John N., March 17, 1944; Jonas N. March 21, 1945.

484. Andrew J. Miller (478) was born March 20, 1919 at Trail, Ohio, Wooster, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 14, 1939 at Beach City, Ohio by John Helmuth to Sarah Ann Yoder, born Jan. 31, 1920; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Roy A. Dec. 31, 1940; Fannie A. April 28, 1942; Noah A., May 5, 1944; Esther A. July 5, 1946.

485. Jonas J. Miller (478) was born March 20, 1922 at Applecreek, Ohio, Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 22, 1942 by Menno Mast to Katie S. Yoder, born April 26, 1922 at Applecreek, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: twins, Andrew J. and Emma J. Dec. 28, 1942; Levi J., Jan. 7, 1944; Sarah J., Feb. 5, 1945.



486. Abbie J. Miller (478) was born April 13, 1923 at Fredericksburg, Ohio, Topeka, Indiana, R. 2, married March 7, 1946 at Wooster, Ohio by David S. Troyer to Henry J. Eash, born Sept 18, 1924; Old Order Amish.

487. Levi D. J. Miller (428) was born Oct. 3, 1891 at Millersburg, Ohio, married Jan. 28, 1919 at Berlin, Ohio by Joseph M. Schlabach to Dalie E. Gingerich, she was born Oct. 20, 1895 at Arthur, Illinois, address, Uniontown, Ohio, R. 1, Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Menno L. (488); Eli L. (489); Daniel, May 13, 1926; Andrew, Dec. 29, 1929.

488. Menno L. Miller (487) was born Dec. 8, 1921, Uniontown, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 19, 1946 by Jacob Mast to Verna E. Miller, she was born Dec. 13, 1913 at Hartville, Ohio.

489. Eli L. Miller (487) was born Sept. 23, 1923, Uniontown, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 18, 1944 at Hartville, Ohio by Seth H. Byler to Sarah Mae Mast, she was born Jan. 2, 1918 at Goshen, Indiana.

Their children: Marvin E., March 20, 1945; Leroy E. June 8, 1946.

490. Noah Gingerich (1) was born Dec. 16, 1847, Middlefield, Ohio, died Aug. 29, 1911 was married Jan. 13, 1878 by Moses Beachy to Lydia Miller, daughter of Jerry Miller and Lydia Troyer, she was born Jan. 6, 1852, died June 16, 1929; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Savilla, Nov. 20, 1878 (deceased); Jacob (491); Katie (497); Mary (500); Elizabeth (503).

491. Jacob N. Gingerich (490) was born Aug. 20, 1880 at Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 5, 1904 by Jacob Byler to Sarah Miller, she was born Jan. 11, 1886 at Walnutcreek, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Daniel (492); Joseph, July 22, 1907 — Jan. 27, 1908; Peter (493); Emma (494); Cora, Nov. 24, 1913, died March 16, 1915; Jacob Jr., July 23, 1915; Sarah (495); Iva (496).

492. Daniel Gingerich (491) was born Sept. 22, 1905 at Burton, Ohio, married Nov. 1, 1928 by Abraham Yoder to Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Michael J. Miller and Barbara J. Miller, she was born Feb. 25, 1907 at Haven, Kansas; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Mary Louise, July 28, 1929; Betty Laurena, Oct. 30, 1930; Sarah, July 1, 1932; Viola, Oct. 10, 1934; Alvin, Oct. 12, 1935; Peter Nov. 28, 1936; Willie, Dec. 29, 1937; Joseph, May 5, 1939; Miriam, Aug. 1, 1940; Moses, June 13, 1942; Ruby, June 25, 1944; Daniel J., July 25, 1945.

493. Peter J. Gingerich (491) was born March 23, 1919, Burton, Ohio, was married April 16, 1937 to Emma Schmucker, daughter of Joseph Schmucker and Susana Schmucker, she was born Dec. 2, 1919 Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Alfred Leon, May 13, 1938; James, Nov. 2, 1939; Esther Sue, March 13, 1942.

494. Emma Gingerich (491) was born July 1, 1911, Garrettsville, Ohio, married Dec. 22, 1932 to Dan Hochstetler, son of Menno J. Hochstetler and Fannie Barkman he was born July 12, 1908; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Alta Mae, Nov. 20, 1933; Melvin, Aug. 22, 1935; Sarah Anna, March 31, 1937; Dan Jr., Oct. 11, 1938; Corinne, March 3, 1942; Mary Hellen Feb. 15, 1945.

495. Sarah Gingerich (491) was born June 20, 1919 at Burton Ohio, married Dec. 15, 1938 to Pete M. Hochstetler, son of Menno J. Hochstetler and Fannie Barkman, he was born Feb. 6, 1915 at Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Iva P., Aug 27, 1943; Daniel P., April 29, 1946.



496. Iva Gingerich (491) was born Feb. 6, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, Box 46, was married Nov. 25, 1943 to Nevin U. Byler, son of Ura D. Byler and Amanda Byler, he was born Aug. 30, 1922; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Wilmer, Dec. 14, 1944; Daniel, May 11, 1947.

497. Katie Gingerich (490) was born Jan. 30, 1882 at Uniontown, Ohio, was married Feb. 14, 1907 to Joe E. Hershberger, son of Emanuel Hershberger and Nansy M. Miller, he was born Oct. 26, 1883; housewife; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Clara, Jan. 16, 1910 died; Lydia Irene (498); Clement C. (499); Noah E., Nov. 5, 1918; Uniontown, Ohio; Beulah, March 6, 1928.

498. Lydia Irene Hershberger (497) was born Oct. 19, 1911, was married July 19, 1930 to Monroe J. Miller, Hartville, Ohio, son of John N. Miller and Mary M. Miller, he was born Nov. 22, 1907; housewife; Mennonite.

Their children: Monroe Jr., March 10, 1931, died same day; Vernon, May 9, 1932; Robert, May 11, 1934; Wilbur, Sept. 18, 1935; Mary Catherine, June 22, 1937.

499. Clement C. Hershberger (497) was born July 2, 1914, 118½ Harrison Ave. Lima, Ohio, was married June 24, 1945 to Dorothy Louise Hadsell, daughter of Gleco H. Hadsell and Ruth M. Wolf, she was born, Jan. 14, 1926; Mennonite Brethren; Shipping Clerk.

Their child: Barbara Jean, Nov. 16, 1946.

500. Mary Gingerich (490) was born Oct. 22, 1883, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, Box 175, married March 1907 to Jacob E. Hochstetler, he was born, June 4, 1888; Old Order Amish; Carpenter.

Their children: Fern Edna (501); Lydia Ann (502); Lester Leon, Dec. 13, 1913; Ella Elizabeth, June 27, 1920.

501. Fern Edna Hochstetler (500) was born Feb. 22, 1908, married to Wm. D. Kramer, he was born Oct. 9, 1909.

Their children: Mary Ellen, Feb. 28, 1937; Sarah Ann, Feb. 15, 1940; Jacob Robert, March 19, 1941; Barbara Oct. 14, 1943; Daniel, Dec. 12, 1945.

502. Lydia Ann Hochstetler (500) was born Aug. 17, 1917, married to Wm. J. Hochstetler, he was born Jan. 4, 1911.

Their children: Johnnie, Sept. 16, 1942, stillborn; Esther, July 17, 1946.

503. Elizabeth Gingerich (490) was born Dec. 5, 1886 in Illinois, Middlefield, Ohio, married in 1905 at Chardon Ohio, by S. C. Callieo to Christian Kurtz, he was born Aug. 7, 1882 in Pennsylvania.

Their children: Lydia (504); John (505); Mahlon (506); Ervin (507); Daniel (508); Irene (509); Christian, Feb. 26, 1924.

504. Lydia C. Kurtz (503) was born May 26, 1906 at Garrestville, Ohio, Hartville, Ohio, R. 2, married Jan. 12, 1928 to Joe M. Miller son of Mike J. Miller and Barbara Yoder, he was born June 26, 1905 at Hutchinson, Kansas; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Elsie, June 3, 1929; Atlee, Sept 26, 1930; Joseph, Sept. 7, 1932; Daniel Sept. 22, 1933; Melvin Aug. 31, 1935; Benjamin, Feb. 27, 1937; Betty Sept. 30, 1939, killed in automobile accident, age 3 months; Verna June 22, 1941; John, Aug. 24, 1942; Emma, Nov. 24, 1943; Jacob, Feb. 7, 1945.

505. John C. Kurtz (503) was born Dec. 22, 1907, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, Box 74, married March 15, 1944 to Mary H. Weaver she was born July 1, 1911; work by day; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Martha, Dec. 7, 1946.



506. Mahlon C. Kurtz (503) was born April 7, 1909, Burton, Ohio, married June 10, 1937 to Martha Weaver, daughter of Abe J. Weaver and Fannie D. Miller, she was born March 10, 1917; work by day; Conservative Mable Grove.

Their children: Betty Mae, Jan. 23, 1938; Donald Leon, March 15, 1939; Marilyn Marie, May 8, 1943.

507. Ervin C. Kurtz (503) was born Dec. 15, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, married Oct. 26, 1947 to Emma E. Slabaugh, she was born at Burton, Ohio. Sept. 12, 1916.

508. Daniel C. Kurtz (503) was born March 14, 1917, Middlefield, Ohio, married, April 19, 1947 to Mary Twolinski at Orewell, Ohio.

509. Irene C. Kurtz (503) was born Feb. 19, 1920, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1, Box 200, married Nov. 29, 1945 to Eli Wengard Foster, son of Adam Wengard and Mary Miller, he was born Dec. 20, 1922; housewife; O. O. Amish.

510. Samuel J. Gingerich (1) was born Dec. 16, 1847 near Farmerstown and died Nov. 10, 1929 married to Annie Troyer, daughter of David Troyer and Anna Stutzman, she was born Nov. 25, 1856, died Jan. 10, 1916; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel (511); Sarah (516); Jonas (523); Abraham (529); William (534); Wallie, Oct. 3, 1898 — Jan. 21, 1903; Amanda (535); Amos (536).

511. Daniel D. Gingerich (510) was born Dec. 9, 1880 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, died Dec. 4, 1936, age 55 years, was married Jan. 24, 1905 at Middlefield, Ohio by Jacob Byler to Katie J. Detweiler, she was born Jan. 31, 1882 at East Brooks, Pennsylvania and died June 4, 1911; farmer and dairyman; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Mahlon (512); Sarah (513); Saloma (514). He married (2) Jan. 22, 1920 to Sarah Detweiler, she was born Feb. 18, 1880.

Their child: Mary (515).

512. Mahlon Gingerich (511) was born Aug. 19, 1906, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 8, 1927 to Mahala Yoder, daughter of Andy Yoder and Sarah Yoder, she was born Nov. 16, 1906; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: William, Aug. 1, 1928; Sarah, July 21, 1929; Barbara, April 22, 1931; Ray, Nov. 4, 1932; Katherine, Nov. 19, 1939; Betty, June 14, 1941; Mahlon Jr., Aug. 27, 1942; Dennis, Nov. 30, 1947.

513. Sarah Gingerich (511) was born March 17, 1908, Middlefield, Ohio, married June 9, 1927 to John Farmwald, son of Andy Farmwald and Lydia Detweiler he was born Feb. 16, 1903; housewife; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel, Jan. 15, 1928; Betty, April 7, 1929; Loma Mae, March 17, 1931; Marian, July 15, 1933; Catherine, June 14, 1935; Robert, June 1, 1937; John, May 10, 1939; Sally Anna, Oct. 28, 1941; Mark, Dec. 23, 1945 still born; David, Jan. 17, 1948, still born.

514. Saloma Gingerich (511) was born Jan. 12, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 25, 1930 to Enos Miller, son of Levi E. Miller and Clara Schrock, he was born July 29, 1905; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Kathryn, Oct. 26, 1931; Ada Marie, Sept. 25, 1933; Wayne, April 22, 1936; Sally April 15, 1939; Daniel Darrel, Sept. 11, 1943.

515. Mary Gingerich (511) was born Sept. 22, 1924, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, Box 171A, married June 20, 1946 to Roman S. Yoder, son of Simon P. Yoder and Savilla Mullet, he was born March 19, 1919; Housewife; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Sally, April 18, 1947.



516. Sarah Gingerich (510) was born June 7, 1886, at Farmerstown, Ohio, died Dec. 2, 1946, married May 16, 1907 at Burton, Ohio by Jacob Byler to Adam Byler, son of Adam D. Byler and Anna Bender, he was born Feb. 4, 1890 at New Wilmington, Pennsylvania; O. O. Amish; Saw Mill Worker.

Their children: Allen (517); Annie (518); Samuel (519); Ada (520); Jonas, March 17, 1916 — July 10, 1918; Freeman (114); Daniel, May 23, 1918, Burton, Ohio (carpenter); Amanda (521); Mary (522); Albert, March 9, 1925, Burton, Ohio, Pentecostte Church; Irene, Jan. 12, 1928, Burton, Ohio.

517. Pre. Allen Byler (516) was born Sept 26, 1907, Middlefield, Ohio R. 3, married to Mary Ann Schmucker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jonas J. Schmucker; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

518. Annie Byler (516) was born Jan. 6, 1909, Burton, Ohio, R. 1 married Feb. 7, 1929 to Sol Bontrager, son of Daniel M. Bontrager and Gertrude Miller, he was born Oct. 19, 1902; Gertrude was born May 18, 1877, died May 13, 1908 at Topeka, Indiana; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Alma Feb. 6, 1930; Daniel, Nov. 18, 1931; Sara, Jan. 6, 1933; Ada, May 15, 1934; Roy, April 20, 1939; Mary, Jan. 25, 1943.

519. Samuel Byler (516) was born Oct. 3, 1911, Burton, Ohio, married to Mary Hostetler, she was born Oct. 16, 1912; Farmer; Pentecostal Church.

Their children: Sarah Mae, May 12, 1935; Henry, May 8, 1937; Irene, May 13, 1939; Lee Adam, Sept. 14, 1941; Donald Gene, Oct. 9, 1943; David Samuel, Feb. 2, 1946.

520. Ada Byler (516) was born Sept. 2, 1912, Burton, Ohio, married to Manass D. Bontrager son of Daniel M. Bontrager and Gertrude Miller, he was born Nov. 15, 1905; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Henry Feb. 22, 1934; Allen, Sept. 2, 1935; Freeman, Nov. 30, 1938; Ray, Dec. 24, 1941; Wayne, July 20, 1943; Lee Adam, April 4, 1947.

521. Amanda Byler (516) was born Sept. 11, 1919; Princess Ann, Virginia, R. 4, married Glen Snyder, who was an adopted son of Felty Miller he was born Sept. 25, 1918; Painter; Pentecostal Church.

Their children: LaVerda Ellen, Dec. 25, 1943; Glennda Roe, June 2, 1944; Sharon Rose, Oct. 4, 1946.

522. Mary Byler (516) was born Aug. 10, 1925, Princess Ann, Virginia, married to Steven Miller, an adopted son of Eli Miller; Farmer; Penecostal Church.

Their children: Sarah Mae, May 12, 1935; Henry, May 8, 1937; Irene, May 13, 1939; Lee Adam, Sept. 14, 1941; Donald Gene, Oct. 9, 1943; David Samuel, Feb. 2, 1946.

523. Jonas S. Gingerich (510) was born June 6, 1888, Plain City, Ohio, married Dec. 19, 1912 by Moses Troyer to Katie Miller, she was born Aug. 25, 1889 died Nov. 20 1934 at Becks Mills Ohio; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Edna (524); Bertha (525); Susanna (526); John J. (527); Mary (528); Daniel, Jan. 17, 1921; Alvin, Feb. 3, 1923; Ada, Oct. 19, 1927; William, June 18, 1929 — Aug. 24 1930; Wilma, Nov. 15, 1930; Freeman, Jan. 2, 1933. He married (2) April 20, 1939 to Emma Miller.

Their children: Abraham Ray, Nov. 2, 1939; Criste Wayne, Nov. 15, 1940; David Eli, Sept. 6, 1943.

524. Edna J. Gingerich (523) was born Dec. 10, 1913, Plain City, Ohio R. 2, married Nov. 25, 1936 to John N. Troyer, son of Noah L. Troyer and Fannie Mast he was born May 10, 1912; Farmer; O. O. Amish.



Their children: Alvin Wayne, May 16, 1939; Susie Arlene, Jan. 6, 1942; William Jay, April 12, 1944.

525. Bertha J. Gingerich (523) was born Feb. 22, 1915, Plain City, Ohio, R. 2, married March 15, 1934 to Atlee Mullet, son of Jacob Mullet and Lizzie Schlabach he was born Nov. 11, 1911; Housewife; Canaan Church.

Their children Perry Edward 1934; Susie Marie 1935; William Altine 1936; Viola Mae, 1938; Melvin Ray 1939.

526. Susanna J. Gingerich (523) was born Feb. 24, 1916, Stuarts Draft, Virginia, R. 1, married Sept 19, 1937 to David Perry Yoder son of Joseph E. G. Yoder and Anna Miller, he was born Feb. 7, 1917 in Reno County, Kansas; Poultryman.

Their children: Mary Catherine, Feb. 20, 1940; Annabelle, May 4, 1942; Marvin Duane, Dec. 5, 1946; Edna Fern, April 15, 1947.

527. John J. Gingerich (523) was born May 27, 1917, Plain City, Ohio, married Dec. 15 1938 to Fannie Hochstetler, daughter of Dan A. Hochstetler and Sarah Frey, she was born Oct. 23, 1917; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Mary Lou, June 7, 1939; Susie Jane, Aug. 24, 1940; Jonas Jay, June 14, 1941; Wilma Mae, May 26, 1943; Daniel, March 14, 1945; Sarah Ann, July 12 1946.

528. Mary J. Gingerich (523) was born June 30, 1919, Plain City, R. 2, married Sept. 18, 1941 to Abraham Hochstetler, son of Dan A. Hochstetler, he was born April 17 1920; Housewife; Mennonite.

Their children: Johnny Edward, Sept. 13, 1942; Cheryl Ann, Dec. 28, 1946.

529. Abraham S. Gingerich (510) was born March 17, 1895, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 10, 1918 by Christian Kauffman to Amanda Schmucker (554) she was born May 19, 1900, he was Deacon in O. O. Amish Church since 1923.

Their children: Ervin (530); Jonas (531); Samuel (532); Barbara (533); John, Dec. 6, 1927; Mary, March 2, 1931; Martha, Feb. 12, 1935; William, Oct. 14 1937; Allen Oct 18, 1941.

530. Ervin A. Gingerich (529) he was born Aug. 20, 1918, married Jan. 31, 1946 to Malinda Miller; O. O. Amish.

531. Jonas A. Gingerich (529) was born Jan. 20, 1921, married Jan. 22, 1942 to Ada Miller; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Marie, May 7, 1943; Paul, Oct. 8, 1945; Abe, Feb. 20, 1947.

532. Samuel A. Gingerich (529) was born Jan. 29, 1924, married April 25, 1946 to Sara Yoder; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Alfred, July 23, 1946.

533. Barbara Gingerich (529) was born Feb. 9, 1926, married Dec. 12, 1946 to Ura J. Miller; O. O. Amish.

534. William A. Gingerich (510) was born Oct. 6, 1897, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Feb. 17, 1921 by D. A. Byler to Barbara S. Yoder, daughter of Simon S. Yoder and Barbara Coblentz, she was born March 14, 1902. O. O. Amish.

Their children: Sylvia, April 16, 1921; Mervin, Aug. 14, 1922; Freeman, Feb. 15, 1924; Simon, Sept. 9, 1927; Sarah, March 4, 1932; Barbara, July 2, 1933; Alma, Nov. 2, 1934; William, Feb. 3, 1935; Cora, 1937; Ida, 1943; Wilma 1945.

535. Amanda Gingerich (510) was born June 16, 1901 at Burton, Ohio married Nov. 22, 1923 by Joni B. Mullet to Albert Mullet, son of Dave Mullet and Sarah Weaver, he was born May 4, 1901.



Their children: William W., May 27, 1924; Samuel A., Aug. 17, 1925, Sarah A., May 26, 1928 John A. March 24, 1929; Albert A. Oct. 1, 1930; Calvin C., Feb. 19, 1931; Owen C., Feb. 15, 1932; June Ann, June 13, 1936; Ada M., Nov. 19, 1937; David Paul, Feb. 18, 1939; Betty Lou, Aug. 16, 1941; James R. Oct. 29, 1942; Ruth, Feb. 28, 1944.

536. Amos Gingerich (510) was born Feb. 24, 1903, Burton, Ohio, R. 1, married to Ida Yoder, she was born Feb. 11, 1905.

Their children: Wilbur (537); Allen, March 15, 1926; Owen, Dec. 25, 1928; William, Jan. 26, 1930; Ada, Aug. 19, 1931; Abraham, March 17, 1935; Susan, Oct. 14, 1937; Amos Jr., May 27, 1939; Barbara, Aug. 27, 1941; Ruth, April 30, 1943; Paul, April 27, 1945.

537. Wilbur Gingerich (536) was born Sept. 16, 1924, married to Sara Kauffman, she was born Jan. 10, 1927.

538. Martha Gingerich (1) was born Aug 16, 1849, died July 13, 1923 Middlefield, Ohio, married by Levi Miller to Christian D. Byler, he was born May 31, 1841 died March 17, 1929; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel (539); Barbara (554); Sarah, Oct. 29, 1872 — Dec. 20, 1872; Emma, Nov. 8, 1873; Infant ;Oct. 23, 1875; Martha (567) Elizabeth (570); Amanda, Jan. 10, 1881; Mary (580); Jacob (589); Christian (597).

539. Daniel C. Byler (538) was born Jan. 25, 1870 at Berlin, Ohio, married Dec. 22, 1892 to Anna Kauffman, daughter of Joseph Kauffman and Mattie Yoder she was born Mary 8, 1872 at Berlin, Ohio, died March 5, 1909 at Middlefield, Ohio; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Joseph (540); Mattie (544); Malinda (551); Christian (7); Daniel (9); Anna (4).

He married (2) Feb. 22, 1911 to Barbara Miller, she was born Sept. 21, 1872.

540. Joseph D. Byler (539) was born Nov. 23, 1893, Middlefield Ohio R. 1, married Nov. 27, 1913 to Agness Y. Byler, daughter of Yost K. Byler and Elizabeth Yoder, she was born Jan. 12, 1894; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel (541); Jacob ;(542); Elizabeth (81); Yost (28) Annie, July 3, 1922; William (543); Jonas, Oct. 8, 1928; Ura, April 13, 1932; Joseph Jr., May 21 — Dec. 11, age 6 months 21 days.

541. Daniel J. Byler (540) was born April 1, 1915 Huntsburg, Ohio R. 1, married to Emma J. Mullet.

542. Jacob J. Byler (540) was born March 6, 1917, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1, married Dec. 31, 1942 to Katie Detweiler, daughter of Gideon Detweiler and Fannie F. Miller, she was born Oct. 22, 1921; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Anna Oct. 10, 1943; Daniel March 2, 1945; Gideon, March 27, 1946; Joseph, Feb. 27, 1947.

543. William J. Byler (540) was born Jan. 10, 1925, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1, Box 118, married Nov. 27, 1945 to Lizzie H. Weaver, daughter of Harvey S. Weaver and Martha P. Miller, she was born April 29, 1925; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Joseph W., July 17, 1947.

544. Mattie Byler (539) was born April 11, 1895, died April 1, 1936, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 29, 1913 to Pete N. Miller, son of Noah P. Miller and Mary Swartzentruber, he was born Feb. 13, 1892; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Infant son, Nov. 27, 1914; Malinda, May 26, 1915 — May 1, 1919; Katie (545); Barbara (546); Eli (547); Dan (548); Ura (549);



Noah (550); Infant son, Nov. 8, 1925; Pete, Aug. 19, 1927 — Dec. 17, 1927; Christ, Jan 10, 1929; Infant son, June 19, 1930; Andy, June 27, 1931; Rob., July 14, 1933.

545. Katie P. Miller (544) was born Oct. 15, 1917, was married Nov. 9, 1939 to Henry J. Schrock, he was born Aug. 1, 1916.

Their children: Barbara H., Sept. 25, 1940; Fannie H., May 19, 1943; Ada H., June 5, 1944.

546. Barbara P. Miller (544) was born April 4, 1919, married Dec. 3, 1940 to Jonas N. Hershberger, he was born Jan. 13, 1917.

Their children: Melvin J. March 26, 1942; Malinda, Jan. 23, 1944; Katie, Nov. 11, 1946.

547. Eli P. M. Miller (544) was born April 28, 1920, married Dec. 29, 1942 to Lizzie J. Miller, she was born Nov. 15, 1922.

Their children. Mary E., Nov. 16, 1943; Barbara E. May 20, 1946.

548. Daniel P. Miller (544) was born Aug. 1, 1921, married Sept. 10, 1942 to Ida Kauffman, she was born Nov. 14, 1921.

Their children: Esther D., May 31, 1943; twins, Susie and Sara, Feb. 12, 1945; Katie D., Oct. 1946.

549. Ura P. Miller (544) was born Nov. 25, 1922, married June 19, 1947 to Sylvia Miller.

550. Noah P. Miller (544) was born April 16, 1924, married Dec. 23, 1943 to Cora Miller, she was born May 19, 1924.

Their child: John N., Jan. 13, 1945.

551. Malinda Byler (539) was born Oct. 7, 1897, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 17, 1918 to William J. Byler, son of Jacob Y. Byler and Sarah Detweiler, he was born April 12, 1896; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Ervin W. (552); Mattie W. (553); Katie, Dec. 28, 1923; Emma, Nov. 20, 1926 — March 1, 1928; Jacob, June 1, 1930; Daniel, Aug. 21, 1932; William, Oct. 15, 1935.

552. Ervin W. Byler (551) was born Dec. 29, 1919, married to Jermima Miller, address, Middlefield, Ohio.

Their children: Christian E., May 8, 1946; Malinda, Aug. 13, 1947.

553. Mattie W. Byler (551) was born April 11, 1921, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Dan S. Fisher.

Their children: Ervin D., April 23, 1944; John D., Aug. 22, 1945; Allen D., Aug. 2, 1947.

554. Barbara Byler (538) was born June 28, 1871, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, married Oct. 1, 1891 by Moses Beachy to Elias Stutzman at Middlefield, Ohio, he was born Jan. 12, 1865, died March 23, 1897; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Jonas E. (555); Mattie (560). She married (2) to Jacob C. Schmucker, he was born Jan. 10, 1878 at Nappanee, Indiana.

Their children: Amanda (529)); Mary (566); Sadie, June 23, 1905, an invalid.

555. Jonas E. Stutzman (554) was born Dec. 4, 1893, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 18, 1912 by Eli K. Byler to Amanda Byler, she was born Dec. 6, 1890 at Charm, Ohio; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Jacob (556); Agness, May 18, 1915 — Feb. 21, 1933; Barbara (557); Daniel (558); William (559).

556. Jacob J. Stutzman (555) was born Jan. 18, 1913, married Nov. 23, 1937 to Emma Miller, she was born Jan. 9, 1912.

Their children: Ada, Oct. 5, 1938; Barbara, April 12, 1940; Eli, Oct. 28, 1944 — Nov. 27, 1944; Robert, March 1946.



557. Barbara Stutzman (555) was born July 25, 1917, married Dec. 2, 1937 to Adam D. Byler, he was born Dec. 3, 1913.

Their children: Jonas, Sept. 25, 1938; Allen, May 27, 1940; Joseph, Jan. 28, 1942; Billy Oct. 19, 1943; Esther, Nov. 6, 1944.

558. Daniel J. Stutzman (555) was born Aug. 11, 1919, married Jan. 9, 1941 to Esther Mullet, she was born Aug. 11, 1920.

Their children: Alma, June 13, 1942 — June 19, 1942; Eli July 2, 1943 — July 10, 1943; Mary Ann, May 22, 1944; Ray, Nov. 16, 1946.

559. Willam J. Stutzman (555) was born Oct. 20, 1921, married March 6, 1941 to Sara Hochstetler, she was born July 29, 1919 at Middlefield, Ohio.

Their children: Lydia Ann, April 13, 1942; William Jr. Oct. 22, 1943; Mary, Nov. 19, 1945.

560. Mattie E. Stutzman (554.) was born June 15, 1894, Middlefield, Ohio, married by Eli Byler to John L. Shetler, Nov. 16, 1911, he was born Oct. 23, 1889 in Holmes Co., Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Barbara (561); Katie (562); Emma (563); Levi, Jan. 12, 1918 — Feb. 11, 1930; Ida (564); Mattie (565); Dan, Feb. 25, 1926; Jonas 1928; Amanda, 1930; John Henry, 1933; Ervin, 1935; Melvin, 1938; Ben, 1940.

561. Barbara Shetler (560) was born July 2, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Sept. 15, 1932 to Melvin A. Miller, son of Allen C. Miller and Sarah Detweiler, he was born Dec. 1, 1906; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Allen, Nov. 21, 1932; John, May 2, 1934; Andrew Feb. 14, 1936 — June 19, 1936; Martha, May 3, 1937; Sarah, Feb. 12, 1939; Emma, Dec. 19, 1940; Ada Sept. 14, 1942; Melvin Jr., April 20, 1945; Freeman, March 14, 1947.

562. Katie Shetler (560) was born Sept. 8, 1914, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Andrew D. Miller.

563. Emma Shetler (560) was born Sept. 7, 1916, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, Box 112, married Jan. 6, 1934 to Eli J. Miller, son of Joe W. Miller and Soloma Detweiler, he was born Sept 16, 1913, died Nov. 9, 1942 Old Order Amish; Housework.

Their children: Melvin, Aug. 24, 1934; John, April 5, 1937 — Jan. 23, 1938; Ida, Sept. 7, 1941.

564. Ida Shetler (560) was born Jan. 12, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Ervin Miller.

565. Mattie Shetler (560) was born Oct. 26, 1923, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, Box 169, married April 1, 1943 to Noah N. Detweiler, son of Noah N. B. Detweiler and Barbara J. Sommers, he was born April 5, 1923; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Kathryn, Aug. 21, 1943; Barbara, June 17, 1945; Ida, Feb. 27, 1947.

566. Mary Schmucker (554) was born Dec. 27, 1903 at Middlefield, Ohio, married May 11, 1926 at St. Petersburg, Florida, to C. J. Hayworth, he was born June 13, 1903 at Matthew, Indiana; First M. E. Church.

Their children: Charles Ray, March 17, 1927; Mary Lou, July 22, 1928; David Eugene, March 19, 1933.

567. Martha C. Byler (538) was born Oct. 11, 1876 in Lawrence, County Pennsylvania, married Dec. 10, 1896 by Simon Mast to Gideon J. Detweiler, he was born April 21, 1873, died May 15, 1918; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Sarah, Aug. 6, 1898 — Dec. 25, 1899; Daniel, Nov. 10, 1899 — Feb. 10, 1910; Lizzie, Dec. 26, 1901 — March 21, 1902; Barbara (568). She married (2) Dec. 1, 1921 to Jonathan B. Mullet.



568. Barbara Detweiler (567) was born May 23, 1908, Atlantic, Pennsylvania, married March 24, 1927 to Jacob N. Detweiler, son of Noah B. Detweiler and Barbara Sommers, he was born Nov. 11, 1907; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Noah (569); Jonathan, April 3, 1929; Martha, Aug. 29, 1930; Daniel, Jan. 29, 1932; Monroe, June 10, 1933; Wallie, Aug. 14, 1935 — Feb. 25, 1946; John, Aug. 19, 1937 — Jan. 31, 1938; Barbara, Nov. 3, 1938; Malinda, June 18, 1940; Clara, Nov. 17, 1941; Jacob Jr., Jan. 25, 1947.

569. Noah J. Detweiler (568) was born March 19, 1908, Atlantic, Pennsylvania, married June 2, 1946 to Fannie M. Shrock, daughter of Monroe D. Shrock and Marian Hochstetler, she was born May 25, 1926; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Neal, March 25, 1947.

570. Elizabeth Byler (538) was born Nov. 22, 1878 at New Castle, Pennsylvania, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 6, 1898 by Simon Mast to Noah Detweiler, son of John J. Detweiler and Sarah Byler, he was born June 23, 1873 at Pulaski, Pennsylvania; Amish.

Their children: Mattie (571); Mary (572); Emma (4); Anna (575); Sarah (576); Lizzie (577); John (578); Barbara, Feb. 29, 1916 — Jan. 26, 1934; Amanda, Jan. 25, 1918 — Feb. 9, 1939; Christian (579); Lydia, March 12, 1926.

571. Mattie Detweiler (570) was born Feb. 17, 1899, married Nov. 13, 1919 to Noah Kauffman (636), he was born April 29, 1898; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Elizabeth, June 21, 1925.

572. Mary Detweiler (570) was born Jan. 24, 1901, Middlefield, Ohio, married Nov. 11, 1919 to Jerry P. Miller, son of Peter E. Miller and Emma E. Miller, he was born Feb. 2, 1899; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Emma (573); Noah J., March 4, 1922 — Jan 3, 1944; John J., March 25, 1924 — Nov. 24, 1927; Daniel J. (574); Joseph J., May 20, 1926; Lizzie J., Nov. 3, 1927 — Nov. 4, 1927; Mary J., Jan. 1, 1929, died same day; Mattie J. June 14, 1930; Johnathan J., June 26, 1931; Saloma J. Sept. 2, 1932; Jerry J., March 18, 1934; Albert J., March 16, 1936; Eura J., Dec. 20, 1938; Christie, Jan. 23, 1941.

573. Emma J. Miller (572) was born Aug. 11, 1920, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Dan K. Miller.

Their children: Mary D., June 25, 1943; William D., June 1, 1944; Barbara D., July 29, 1945; Daniel D. Sept. 15, 1946.

574. Daniel J. Miller (572) was born March 16, 1925, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Martha A. Miller.

575. Annie Detweiler (570) was born July 27, 1905, Middlefield, Ohio, married, Jan. 1, 1925 to John J. Weaver Jr., son of John S. Weaver and Jemima Byler, he was born Jan. 12, 1901; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Sarah J., July 24, 1927; Lizzie J., Aug. 9, 1929 Andy J. Dec. 27, 1932; Jemima J., May 9, 1934; Emma J., Oct. 24, 1936 Martha J., May 27, 1939; Christie J., Sept. 25, 1941; John J. Jr., March 19, 1946.

576. Sarah Detweiler (570) was born March 4, 1908, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 29, 1927 to Johnathan Miller, son of Joseph W. Miller and Saloma Detweiler he was born Sept. 21, 1904; Farming; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel, Nov. 4, 1929; Lizzie, June 7; Saloma, Aug. 7; John, Dec. 23; Mary, June 11; Sarah, March 22.

577. Lizzie Detweiler (570) was born March 20, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 31, 1935 to Uria R. Byler, son of Reuben J. Byler and Fannie Y. Byler, he was born Feb. 26, 1913 Dairy Farmer; O. O. Amish.



Their children: Daniel, Feb. 23, 1936; Christian, Nov. 26, 1937; Andrew, Nov. 23, 1938; Lydia, April 13, 1942; Ida, Oct. 10, 1943.

578. John Detweiler (570) was born March 4, 1914, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 26, 1936 to Saloma J. Miller, daughter of Joseph W. Miller and Saloma Detweiler, she was born Dec. 12, 1917; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Eli J., Sept. 4, 1937; Sarah J. June 18, 1938; Joseph J., Feb. 13, 1941 — May 6, 1945; Lizzie J. Feb. 23, 1943; Christie J. Nov. 25, 1944; John, April 29, 1946.

579. Christian N. Detweiler (570) was born Aug. 21, 1920, Chardon, Ohio, married Oct. 9, 1941 to Sarah Miller, daughter of Christ D. Miller and Katie D. Byler, she was born Sept. 15, 1920; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Barbara, Aug. 10, 1942 — April 1, 1946; Katie, Oct. 3, 1944; John, Oct. 14, 1946.

580. Mary C. Byler (538) was born Aug. 5, 1883, died March 31, 1942, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 10, 1903 to Josiah J. Miller, son of Jeremiah M. Miller and Lucy Anna Swartzentruber, he was born Sept. 9, 1882; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Lucy Anna (581); Jeremiah (582); Mattie (583); Christian, June 13, 1911 — Jan. 29, 1912; Emma (584); Lizzie (585); Ella (586); William (587); Daniel (588).

581. Lucy Anna Miller (580) was born Dec. 4, 1904, Burton, R. 1, married, Feb. 12, 1931 by Johnathan Mullet to Tobias J. Yoder, he was born July 5, 1898; O. O. Amish.

Their children: twins, Daniel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1931; Lizzie, June 19, 1933; Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1935; Ella, Oct. 17, 1937 — Oct. 18, 1937; still born Infant son, Sept 13, 1938; William, Jan. 12, 1940; Andrew, Sept. 22, 1941; Ada, May 7, 1945.

582. Jeremiah J. Miller (580) was born April 15, 1906, North Bloomfield, Ohio, married Feb. 21, 1929 to Ada M. Miller, daughter of Moses J. Miller and Catherine Schlabach, she was born May 1, 1908; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Emma J. Jan. 6, 1930; Josiah J., July 26, 1931; Catherine J., Aug. 1, 1932; Moses J., Nov. 24, 1933; Mary J., Nov. 17, 1935; Christie J., July 17, 1937; Lucy J., Sept. 10, 1938; Daniel J., Feb. 19, 1940; Ella Aug. 19, 1942; Ada J., Jan. 15, 1944; Jeremiah J., May 31, 1946.

583. Mattie J. Miller (580) was born Dec. 4, 1908, Middlefield, Ohio, died June 29, 1945 at the Riverside Hospital, Warren, Ohio, age 36 years, 6 months 25 days, married Jan. 16, 1941 to Dan E. Yoder.

Their children: Elmer, Dec. 7, 1941; Ida, Feb. 13, 1943; Eli, Feb. 25, 1944; Mary, March 25, 1945.

584. Emma J. Miller (580) was born March 3, 1913, Burton, Ohio, married Sept. 16, 1937 to Daniel J. Beachey, son of Jacob D. Beachey and Lydia S. Yoder, he was born May 18, 1914; Farmer; O. O. Amish;

Their children: Josiah D., Feb. 7, 1939; Ella D. Oct. 1, 1940; John D., Sept 15, 1942 — Sept. 17, 1942; Henry D. Dec. 27, 1943; Lydia D., Dec. 21, 1945.

585. Lizzie J. Miller (580) was born Jan. 30, 1916, Burton, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 17, 1946 to Allen L. Hershberger, son of Levi M. Hershberger and Fannie S. Mast, he was born Jan. 13, 1923; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Ella Mary, July 6, 1947.



586. Ella J. Miller (580) was born March 1, 1919, Burton, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 4, 1941 to Jake L. Hershberger, son of Levi M. Hershberger and Fannie S. Mast, he was born Feb. 17, 1919; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: William, May 7, 1944, still born; Lizzie, Nov. 21, 1945.

587. William W. Miller (580) was born Oct. 10, 1921. Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, married Feb. 1, 1942 to Fanny Byler, daughter of Reuben J. Byler and Fanny Y. Byler she was born May 10, 1922; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Ada W., June 13, 1943; Edna W., July 25, 1944; Dorothy W., June 9, 1946.

588. Daniel J. Miller (580) was born June 13, 1924, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 12, 1946 to Lydia A. Miller, daughter of Allen C. Miller and Sarah Detweiler, she was born Dec. 23, 1922; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

589. Jacob C. Byler (538) was born Dec. 9, 1885 at Hutchinson, Kansas, Middlefield, Ohio, married Nov. 22, by Jacob D. Byler to Elizabeth Y. Yoder, she was born Feb. 6, 1887 at Charm, Ohio; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel J. (100); Martha J. (590); Amanda J. (591) (640); Barbara J. (592); Yost J. (593); Christian J. (594); Jake J. (595); Reuben (596).

590. Martha J. Byler (589) was born March 14, 1910, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, Box 50, married Feb. 13, 1930 to Elmer D. Yoder, son of Dan D. Yoder and Mattie D. Mullet, he was born June 17, 1908, died May 5, 1938 O. O. Amish.

Their children: Jacob E., Jan. 19, 1931; Daniel E., April 19, 1933; Reuben E., Nov. 7, 1935.

591. Amanda J. Byler (589) was born April 20, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, Box 52, married Jan. 14, 1932 by Eli K. Byler to Samuel C. Kauffman (636) he was born Nov 10, 1908; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel S., Oct. 14, 1932; Elizabeth S., Sept. 12, 1934; Christian S., Jan. 27, 1936 — May 1, 1936; Sarah S., Aug. 21, 1937; Martha S., May 8, 1939; Jacob S., Dec. 12, 1940; Andrew S., May 16, 1943; Anna S., Jan. 16, 1945; Barbara S., Aug. 30, 1946.

592. Barbara J. Byler (589) was born Oct. 29, 1914, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, Box 256, married March 3, 1938 to Lester J. Mullet, son of Joseph M. Mullet and Katie Hershberger, he was born Dec. 14, 1912; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Jacob L., Sept. 15, 1939; Eli L., Jan. 15, 1941; Elizabeth L., April 13, 1943; David L., Oct. 13, 1945.

593. Yost J. L. Byler (589) was born April 30, 1917, Chardon, Ohio, R. 1, Box 283, married March 27, 1941 to Mary Ann Miller, daughter of John A. Miller and Jemima E. Hochstetler, she was born March 23, 1920; Farming; O. O. Amish.

Their children: still born son, April 5, 1942; Ella Y., April 11, 1943; Elizabeth Y., Feb. 24, 1945; John Y., Aug. 31, 1936.

594. Christian J. Byler (589) was born March 16, 1920, Dover Delaware, R. 2, married Feb. 18, 1943 to Lydia E. Miller, daughter of Eli S. Miller and Anna A. Byler, she was born March 9, 1921; Carpenter; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Jacob, Dec. 8, 1943; Anna Mae, Jan. 10, 1945; William, April 4, 1947; Infant April 14, 1946.

595. Jacob L. Byler (589) was born March 31, 1923, Burton, Ohio, R. 2, married April 3, 1945 to Susie J. Yoder, daughter of Joe S. Yoder and Katie E. Miller, she was born March 23, 1923; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel, Jan. 23, 1946; Lester May, 12, 1947.



596. Reuben J. Byler (589) was born Dec. 13, 1925, Chardon, Ohio, married Dec. 11, 1945 to Clara N. Detweiler, daughter of Noah B. Detweiler and Barbara Sommers, she was born Feb. 9, 1927; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their child: Jacob R., Oct. 21, 1946.

597. Christian C. Byler (538) was born Oct. 27, 1887, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 1, married Jan. 11, 1912 to Elizabeth Detweiler, daughter of Jacob K. Detweiler and Mary Byler, she was born Aug. 13, 1887; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Ida C. (598); Kathrine C., (599) (43); Martha C. (600); Mary C. (601); Jacob C. (602); Christian, April 1, 1927; Daniel C., April 19, 1929; Wallace C., June 29, 1930; William C., Sept. 30, 1933.

598. Ida C. Byler (597) was born Oct. 11, 1913, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1, married Nov. 18, 1937 to John S. C. Miller, son of Sam C. Miller and Elizabeth F. Miller, he was born March 9, 1918; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Christian J., Oct. 17, 1939; Joseph J., Oct. 31, 1940; John J., Dec. 14, 1944; William J., Feb. 17, 1946; Katherine J., Nov. 30, 1947.

599. Katherine C. Byler (597) was born Dec. 14, 1915, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Feb. 1938 to Jacob E. Byler, son of Eli J. Byler and Lydia J. Weaver, he was born Aug. 22, 1917; Housewife; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Ida J., Jan. 27, 1939; Abraham J., March 8, 1940; Christie J., July 22, 1941; Mary J., July 24, 1942; Elizabeth, March 27, 1944; Eli J., Sept. 27, 1946; Andy J., March 5, 1947.

600. Martha C. Byler (597) was born June 26, 1920, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, Box 162, married Jan. 11, 1940 to Andy S. Byler son of Stephen J. Byler and Mary Ann Yoder, he was born Oct. 8, 1915; Housewife; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Elizabeth, March 27, 1941; Daniel, Aug. 15, 1942; Allen Jan. 28, 1945; Mary Ann, June 20, 1946; Ida, Oct. 1947.

601. Mary C. Byler (597) was born March 15, 1922, Middlefield, Ohio R. 1, married April 10, 1947 to Milo S. Schlabach, son of Samuel J. Schlabach and Ada D. Byler, he was born Sept. 7, 1921; Farming; O. O. Amish.

602. Jacob C. Byler (597) was born May 15, 1925, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, Box 15, married, Nov. 22, 1945 to Sarah J. Shrock, daughter of John H. Shrock and Fanny Yoder, she was born Aug. 25, 1922; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Emma Sept. 27, 1946; Christie, Nov. 3, 1947.

603. Christian J. Gingerich (1) was born May 18, 1851 and died July 1, 1918 at Hope, Michigan, married Feb. 18, 1874 by Moses Beachy to Catherine Miller she was born Sept. 9, 1850 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio and died May 6, 1926; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Sarah, Jan. 14, 1879 — Oct. 17, 1881; Susan (604); Jacob (612); Daniel (613); Anna (618); Fannie (624); Mattie (629); Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1893, Allen County, Indiana; Mary (633).

604. Susan Gingerich (603) was born June 26, 1881, Douglas County, Illinois, Topeka, Indiana, R. 2, married Feb. 2, 1905 at Arthur, Illinois, by Andrew J. Mast to Levi L. Mast, he was born May 22, 1882 at Mt. Hope, Ohio; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Daniel (605); Henry (606); Mary (607); Christian L. Mast, Dec. 25, 1909; Annie (608); Ervin, Aug. 14, 1915; Samuel (609); Uriah, Oct. 12, 1919; Ada (610); John (611); Edward, Nov. 6, 1924; Melvin, April 20, 1929.

605. Daniel L. Mast (604) was born Oct. 18, 1905 at Arthur, Illinois, Goshen Indiana, R. 4, married Feb. 14, 1933 by Samuel Hostetler to Saloma



Eash, daughter of William Eash and Lydia Yoder, she was born Jan. 21, 1909 at Topeka, Indiana; Farmer and Carpenter; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Velda Irene, Aug. 10, 1937; Betty Joy, Sept. 9, 1941.

606. Henry L. Mast (604) was born Nov. 12, 1906 at Arthur, Illinois, Middlebury, Indiana, R. 1, married Oct. 6, 1932 to Edna A. Yoder, daughter of Abraham Yoder and Lizzie Miller, she was born June 14, 1912 at Elkhart County, Indiana; Carpenter; Conservative.

Their children: Mary Louise, Oct. 4, 1933; Marvin Lavern, May 10, 1938; Mable Laverda, Aug. 23, 1943; Marlene Loretta, Dec. 30, 1946.

607. Mary L. Mast (604) was born July 5, 1908, Arthur, Illinois R. 2, married Dec. 3, 1931 to Lewis D. Troyer, son of David A. Troyer and Mary Yutzy, he was born, Sept. 23, 1909 in Colis County, Illinois; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Susan, Feb. 25, 1932; Ada, May 4, 1934; Elnora, Jan. 19, 1937; Alta, Jan. 18, 1938; David, March 24, 1942; Ervin, Nov. 24, 1943; Sarah Ann, May 26, 1945.

608. Annie L. Mast (604) was born Jan. 6, 1912. Arthur, Illinois, Ligonier, Indiana, married Jan. 26, 1939 to Alvin M. Miller, son of Moses J. Miller and Nancy Fisher, he was born Jan. 18, 1912; Painter; O. O. Amish.

Their children: John Henry, June 29, 1940; Ada Mae, Jan. 14, 1942; Elsie Ellen, Feb. 21, 1943; Viola, March 10, 1944; Nancy, June 13, 1946.

609. Samuel L. Mast (604) was born Nov. 27, 1917 Lagrange, Indiana R. 1. Box 59, married Jan. 29, 1939 by Jacob P. Miller to Mattie J. Miller, daughter of Joseph S. Miller and Katie J. Yoder, she was born, March 10, 1917; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Katie Marie, Dec. 28, 1939; Mary, Aug. 21, 1941; Mervin Nov. 15, 1942; Alta, Jan 27, 1944; Elizabeth Mae, Nov. 1, 1946; Annie, Dec. 24, 1947.

610. Ada Mast (604) was born April 23, 1921 LaGrange County, Indiana, married Nov. 8, 1945 by Mose M. Miller to David S. Yoder, son of Sam C. Yoder and Sylvia Hostetler, he was born Feb. 13, 1919; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Samuel Jay, Dec. 24, 1946; Susan, 1947; a Son.

611. John L. Mast (604) was born Sept. 23, 1922 LaGrange County Indiana, married Dec. 6, 1942 to Emma Kauffman, daughter of Henry F. Kauffman and Katie A. Kuhns, she was born Oct. 20, 1924; Mennonite; Mechanic.

Their children: John LaMar Jr., Aug. 1, 1943; Petricia Kay, June 12, 1945.

612. Jacob C. Gingerich (603) was born Oct. 4, 1883 at Arthur, Illinois. Hope, Michigan, married Feb. 25, 1920 to Anna Doremise, she was born March 28, 1891 in Kosciusko County, Indiana; Farmer.

Their children: Grover Morline, Nov. 17, 1920; Harvey Wayne, Sept 10, 1923; Ruth Evaline, Nov. 20, 1924; Kenneth Dewitt, Feb. 14, 1926.

613. Daniel C. Gingerich (603) was born Jan. 31, 1886, Arthur, Illinois, Greentown, Indiana R. 2, married Feb. 24, 1907 by Andrew Mast to Dorothea Miller, daughter of Isaac S. Miller, she was born July 1, 1884 at Hubbard, Oregon; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Obed (614); Lizzie (615); Katie (616); Vernie, Nov. 2, 1913 at Greentown, Indiana, Dewey, April 9, 1916; George (617); Lovina, July 19, 1929.

614. Obed D. Gingerich (613) was born Dec. 11, 1907 at Hubbard, Oregon, Hazleton, Iowa, R. 1, married Jan. 10, 1929 by Noah Bontrager to Katie Kauffman, she was born March 6, 1908 in Warrich County, Indiana



Their children: Dora, Dec. 10, 1929; Alvin, March 7, 1931; Sarah, Oct. 17, 1932; Joseph, Oct. 12, 1934; Bertha, June 4, 1936; Vernie, Jan. 16, 1938; Freeda, April 28, 1940; Lavon, March 22, 1942; Olin, Dec. 14, 1943; Ruby Feb. 8, 1946.

615. Lizzie Gingerich (613) was born May 21, 1910 at Greentown, Indiana, Hazleton, Iowa, R. 1, married Oct. 30, 1930 by Noah C. Bontrager to Benjamin A. Beachy, son of Menno Beachy, he was born Dec. 9, 1905.

Their children: Moses B., Sept. 3, 1931, Daniel B., May 3, 1934; Vernie B., Dec. 27, 1936; Ray B., Feb. 28, 1940; Emma B., Oct. 13, 1946.

616. Katie Gingerich (613) was born Aug. 5, 1912, Hazleton, Iowa, R. 1, married Oct. 22, 1936, Benjamin N. Bontrager, he was born Jan. 26, 1912.

Their children: Albert, Oct. 10, 1937; Omer, Dec. 20, 1938; Erma, Nov. 2, 1940; Elva, Sept. 3, 1942; Marie, Dec. 10, 1943; Lovina, Jan. 18, 1946.

617. George Gingerich (613) was born Dec. 12, 1919, married Feb. 1942 to Emma Yoder, she was born at Garnett, Kansas.

Their children: Lorene, Dec. 17, 1942 — Jan. 2, 1943; Dewey, Aug. 19, 1944; Irene, Aug. 24, 1946.

618. Annie Gingerich (603) was born July 8, 1888 at Arthur, Illinois, married Nov. 13, 1910 by Andrew J. Mast to Edward J. Yoder, son of Jeremiah Yoder and Fannie Bender, he was born Aug. 27, 1891; Farmer; Conservative.

Their children: Alta (619); Omer (620); Irma (621); Christian E., Oct. 6, 1915, was in the C.P.S. Camp and Hospital 3 years and 10 months; Fannie (622); Katherine, March 14, 1920; Susan, April 21, 1923; Cora (623); Mary Soloma Dec. 10, 1926; Martha Fern, April 4, 1929.

619. Alta E. Yoder (618) was born June 6, 1910, Arthur, Illinois, married Nov. 19, 1931 to Jeremiah Yoder, son of Abraham J. Yoder and Anna Swartzentruber he was born Sept. 14, 1909; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Edwin, May 31, 1933; Mary, Aug. 27, 1935; Anna, May 7, 1937; Kathryn, Dec. 8, 1938; Henry, Oct. 4, 1940; Elnora, April 11, 1943; Susan, June 3, 1945.

620. Omer E. Yoder (618) was born Dec. 17, 1911, Arcola, Illinois, married Jan. 9, 1936 to Anna Miller, daughter of L. A. Miller and Anna Yoder, she was born Sept. 14, 1915; Mennonite; Farmer.

Their children: Irene, Dec. 5, 1937; Viola, July 19, 1940; Willis, Nov. 14, 1944.

621. Irma Yoder (618) was born Oct. 10, 1913, Arcola, Illinois, married Nov. 23, 1933 at Arthur, Illinois to Reuben J. Yoder, son of John C. Yoder and Katie C. Hershberger, he was born Dec. 4, 1908; Farmer; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Annie R., Sept. 23, 1934; Sylvan R., June 22, 1937; Katie R., June 6, 1939; Martha, Sept. 3, 1943; John Christfer, July 8, 1946.

622. Fannie Yoder (618) was born Dec. 21, 1917, Arthur, Illinois, married Jan. 26, 1939 to Harvey Stutzman, son of Jacob Stutzman and Anna Kauffman, he was born Aug. 8, 1916; Carpenter; Mennonite.

Their children: Martha Ann, Oct. 18, 1939; Elmina, Dec. 14, 1940; Alma Arlene, March 13, 1943 — May 13, 1943, died of whooping cough and pneumonia; Maryln Joyce, Aug. 28, 1946; Mervin Jay.

623. Cora E. Yoder (618) was born May 23, 1924, Arthur, Illinois, married Dec. 21, 1946 to Raymond Y. Schrock, son of Yost J. Schrock and Tillie Miller, he was born March 28, 1922 and was in the C.P.S. camp, 3 year 5 months; Progress Factory Worker; Mennonite.

Their child: Meril Duane, Oct. 16, 1947.



624. Fannie Gingerich (603) was born July 8, 1888, Arthur, Illinois, Goshen, Indiana, R. 2, married June 13, 1910 to Servin J. Kauffman he was born March 2, 1889 at Middlebury, Indiana; Carpenter; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Ira Lewis (625) Katherine Elizabeth (626); Christian, May 5, 1913 — May 6, 1913; Alfred (627); Anna Bell, Feb. 7, 1917; Owen Ellery (628); Ida Luella, Nov. 29, 1923; Leora Viola, Feb. 22, 1926; Levi Leland, June 21 1930.

625. Ira Lewis Kauffman (624) was born July 23, 1910 at Arthur, Illinois, Ligonier, Indiana, married Jan. 17, 1935 to Lizzie Ann Hershberger, she was born Aug. 18, 1913; Factory Worker; Mennonite.

Their children: Abe Servin, Dec. 31, 1935; Edna Mae, June 7, 1937; Owen Lewis, Jan. 1, 1939 — July 8, 1940; Mark Theodore, March 3, 1940; Jonas LeRoy, March 29, 1941; Leora, March 29, 1942; Laura Luella, Dec. 7, 1943; Lucy Marie, Dec. 18, 1944; twins, Merl and Mervin, March 1, 1946, Mervin died March 3, 1946.

626. Katherine Elizabeth Kauffman (624) was born Nov. 3, 1911 at Arthur, Illinois, 336 Ferndale Ave., Rochester, Michigan, married Oct. 28 1933 to John M. Sherby, he was born June 9, 1908 at Gananoque, Ontario, Canada; Mechanic; Catholic.

Their children: John Leland, July 28, 1934; Sharon Francis, Nov. 29, 1936; Katherine Anne, July 25, 1938; Marilyn Joyce, Nov. 24, 1941.

627. Alfred S. Kauffman (624) was born Aug. 6, 1914 at Hope, Michigan, Goshen, Indiana, R. 5, married Nov. 23, 1936 to Arie Slabach, she was born May 17, 1918, Kokomo, Indiana; Farmer; Mennonite.

Their children: Erma Jean, Aug. 23, 1937; Steven Sherby, June 27, 1940; Shirley Ann, Jan. 22, 1942; Nelson DeWayne, Feb. 22, 1946.

628. Owen Ellery Kauffman (624) was born Jan. 13, 1919, Hope, Michigan, Goshen, Indiana, R. 2, married Sept. 6, 1942 to Susie Marie Hochstetler, she was born Feb. 11, 1923 at Nappanee Indiana; Truck Driver; Mennonite.

Their child: Ellery Eugene, Feb. 6, 1946.

629. Mattie C. Gingerich (603) was born Oct. 21, 1890, Kokomo, Indiana, R. 4, married Nov. 23, 1911 to Peter J. Yoder, son of Jerimiah M. Yoder and Fannie J. Bender, he was born Oct. 27, 1889, died June 18, 1928.

Their children: Edna Lillian (630); Ralph Freeman (631); Clarence Allen, Aug. 7, 1921; Alta Marie (632). She married (2) Oct. 21, 1930 to Jonas B. Beachy, he was born Feb. 15, 1886, died March 24, 1946.

630. Edna Lillian Yoder (629) was born Jan. 29, 1914, Bunker Hill, Indiana, married Dec. 19, 1935 to Daniel E. Miller, son of Eli Miller and Katie E. Hershberger, he was born May 3, 1914; Farming; Mennonite.

Their children: Alma Arlene, Feb. 25, 1938; Clarence Wayne, Jan. 26, 1940; Verba Lou, Jan. 18, 1942.

631. Ralph Freeman Yoder (629) was born Dec. 29, 1917, Kokomo, Indiana, R. 4, married Dec. 29, 1938 to Clara Hershberger, daughter of Dennis J. Hershberger and Katie Miller, she was born May 23, 1914; Farmer; Mennonite.

Their children: Betty Lou, March 8, 1941; Irma Jean, Aug. 24, 1942; Dennis Lee, April 25, 1945; Martha Fern Sept. 21, 1947.

632. Alta Marie Yoder (629) was born Aug. 24, 1925 at Kokomo, Indiana, R. 4, married Nov. 24, 1946 to Sanford Sommers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mose A. Sommers, he was born June 11, 1924; Mennonite.

Their child: Ruth Anna Dec. 8, 1947.



633. Mary Gingerich (603) was born Aug. 4, 1897 at Douglas, County, Illinois, Hicksville, Ohio, married Feb. 24, 1916 to Ezra E. Miller he was born Jan. 11, 1893 at Miami County, Indiana.

Their children: Clara Alice (634); Fred E., June 2, 1919; Katherine Berniece, Dec. 7, 1921 — April 1, 1939; Ora E., June 11, 1925; Raymond E., Sept. 16, 1927; Annie Caroline June 8, 1929; Edward E. Jan. 18, 1932; Ruth Delilah, Jan. 14, 1936; Naomi Doris, Nov. 19, 1938.

634. Clara Alice Miller (633) was born May 6, 1918, Mark Center, Ohio, married May 27, 1939 at Albion, Indiana to Elmer Edward Mullet, son of Henry Mullet and Alta Schrock, he was born Oct. 20, 1913 in Anderson County, Kansas.

Their children: Kenneth Edward, Sept. 1, 1940; Mary Katherine, Dec. 15, 1941; Merel Duane, Sept. 20, 1943; Lavern Jay, Feb. 1, 1947.

635. Lydia Gingerich (1) was born Nov. 30, 1853 at Farmerstown Ohio and died, Oct. 2, 1906, married Feb. 8, 1874 by Joseph Swartzentruber to Noah C. Schlabach, he was born Dec. 30, 1853 and died June 9, 1920 at Dundee, Ohio, son of Christian Schlabach; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emanuel, Jan. 3, 1875 — April 15, 1875; Sarah (636); Christian (645); Moses (652); Lizzie (655); Andrew (658); Susana, March 19, 1885, died; Valentine (666). He married (2) to Anna Hershberger who died at Dundee, Ohio.

636. Sarah Schlabach (635)) was born March 8, 1876, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, Box 56, was married Dec. 19, 1895 to Christian J. Kauffman, son of Joseph D. Kauffman and Mattie Yoder, he was born Aug. 10, 1876 and died July 8, 1943; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Noah C. (571); Joseph C. (26); Lydia C. (637); Anna C. (638); Lizzie C. (639); Samuel C. (640) (591); Christian C. (641); Andrew C. (642); Sarah C. (643); John C. (644).

637. Lydia C. Kauffman (636) was born Dec. 12, 1902, Burton, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 22, 1928 to Neal I. Hershberger, son of Isaac Hershberger and Fannie Miller, he was born Feb. 10, 1890; Farming and Housekeeping; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Anna, Aug. 28, 1929; Elmina, Nov. 2, 1930; Christian, Jan. 29, 1932; Neil, March 6, 1933; Matilta, July 19, 1934; Ada, Oct. 16, 1935; Amanda, Feb. 19, 1937; Lydian, March 10, 1939; Noah, Oct. 16, 1941.

638. Annie C. Kauffman (636) was born Jan. 27, 1905, Middlefield, Ohio married Dec. 24, 1925 to Eli Fisher, son of John K. Fisher and Annie Miller, he was born Oct. 10, 1905; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Enos, July 29, 1927; Melvin, Feb. 28, 1931; Christian, May 1, 1933; Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1935; Katie, Aug. 17; Sarah, June 24; Andrew, July 24; Allen, April 27; Emma, Oct. 3; Lydiann, Dec. 16.

639. Lizzie C. Kauffman (636) was born March 2, 1907, Burton, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 27, 1934 to Manasses M. Borkholder, son of Moses E. Borkholder and Martha Hershberger, he was born March 17, 1913.

640. Samuel C. Kauffman (636) was born Nov. 10, 1908 at Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 14, to Amanda J. Byler (589); Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Daniel S., Oct. 14, 1932; Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1934; Christian, Jan. 27, 1936 — May 1, 1936; Sarah, Aug. 21, 1937; Martha, May 8, 1939; Jacob, Dec. 12, 1940; Andrew, May 16, 1943; Anna, Jan. 16, 1945; Barbara, Aug. 30, 1946.



641. Christian C. Kauffman (636) was born March 5, 1911, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married Dec. 17, 1935 to Ella Hershberger, daughter of Neil I. Hershberger and Lizzie Ann Fisher; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lizzie, Dec. 3, 1937; Noah, Aug. 22, 1939; Sarah, July 25, 1941; Neil, Aug. 21, 1943; Daniel, Nov. 1, 1945 — Nov. 23, 1945; Naomi, Feb. 5, 1947.

642. Andrew C. Kauffman (636) was born Dec. 26, 1912, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, married, Nov. 16, 1939 to Nannie E. Miller, daughter of Eli N. P. Miller and Fannie Kauffman, she was born Jan. 13, 1913; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children Eli A., Feb. 19, 1941; Fannie A., July 2, 1942 — Aug. 27, 1943, age 1 year, 1 month, 25 days; Sarah A., June 18, 1944; Enos, Oct. 15, 1945.

643. Sarah C. Kauffman (636) was born Dec. 21, 1914, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, Box 58, married Nov. 28, 1935 to Jacob E. Schmucker, son of Jonas Schmucker and Maryan Miller; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Ella, Oct. 7, 1937; Lydia, Nov. 19, 1939; Betty, Jan. 9, 1941; Annie, Nov. 22, 1942; Maryan Jan. 22, 1945; Esther, May 10, 1946.

644. John C. Kauffman (636) was born March 17, 1917, Middlefield, Ohio, married to Ella B. Schrock, daughter of Benjamin H. Schrock and Susanna Miller, she was born, Oct. 19, 1917; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Sarah, Dec. 6, 1940; Henry (twin) Oct. 23, 1941; Susie, Dec. 6, 1942; Ida, Dec. 6, 1943; Andrew, Jan. 3, 1945; Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1946; Christian, April 1, 1947.

645. Christian N. Schlabach (635) was born May 19, 1878, Burton, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 1899 by David Kauffman to Sarah Kauffman, daughter of Joe Kauffman and Mattie Yoder, she was born Feb. 22, 1874, died May 29, 1912, age 38 years, 3 months, 7 days; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Enos (646); Lydia (647); Malinda (648); Joseph (649); Martha (650); Andrew (651).

646. Enos C. Schlabach (645) was born July 27, 1901, Middlefield, Ohio, married Dec. 20, 1923 by D. A. Byler to Sarah C. Miller, daughter of Crist D. Miller and Mary S. Weaver, she was born Feb. 22, 1902; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Crist E., Nov. 18, 1924; Infant son, June 22, 1928; Malinda E., Oct. 31, 1929; Fannie E. June 7, 1934; Martha E. May 12, 1941.

647. Lydia C. Schlabach (645) was born March 3, 1903, Dalton, Ohio, married Jan. 25, 1923 to Tobias C. Yoder son of Crist Yoder, he died March 7, 1923. She married (2) Jan. 8, 1925 to Daniel J. Coblentz, son of Joe D. Coblentz and Anna C. Troyer, he was born Aug. 21, 1901, Uniontown, Ohio, R. 1; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Marie Ellen, Feb. 3, 1929; Monroe, June 17, 1931; Christopher, Feb. 26, 1933; Emma, June 5, 1934; Martha, Nov. 15, 1936; Melvin, April 11, 1942.

648. Malinda C. Schlabach (645) was born Oct. 7, 1904, Hartville, Ohio, R. 2, married Jan. 15, 1931 to John L. Miller, son of Levi A. Miller and Gertrude Weaver, he was born March 30, 1902; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Sarah, April 10, 1936, still born; Leora, May 23, 1937; Lydiann, July 12, 1939; Dennis, Dec. 6, 1942; Delilah, Jan. 31, 1946.

649. Joe C. Schlabach (645) was born Aug. 9, 1906, died May 22, 1931, Middlefield, Ohio, married Jan. 24, 1929 to Lizzie Miller, daughter of Mike M. Miller and Mattie Kurtz. She married (2) to Levi F. Miller, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3.



650. Martha C. Schlabach (645) was born Feb. 10, 1909, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Feb. 14, 1935 to Henry J. Fisher, son of John J. Fisher and Malinda Byler, he was born March 15, 1913; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Malinda, Sept 20, 1936; Lizzie, March 19, 1938; Daniel, Nov. 30, 1942; Christ, July 20, 1944.

651. Andrew C. Schlabach (645) was born May 31, 1911, Burton Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 29, 1932, at Parkman, Ohio by Harvey S. Weaver to Mary Miller, daughter of Christ D. Miller and Mary S. Weaver, she was born, June 22, 1910; Old Order Amish; Carpenter and Tinner.

Their children: a son still born, Oct. 10, 1933; daughter, still born, July 28, 1934; son still born, Nov. 24, 1935; Daniel, Nov. 17, 1936; Emma, July 5, 1938; son still born, June 19 1943.

652. Moses N. Schlabach (635) was born Jan. 26, 1880 at Farmers-town, Ohio, married Nov. 24, 1904 by Daniel J Beachy to Sarah Hershberger, daughter of Eli P. Hershberger, she was born June 6, 1884 at Arthur, Illinois and died Aug 9, 1926; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Menno (653); Ida, June 24, 1921; Andrew (654).

653. Menno N. Schlabach (652) born Aug. 29, 1913, Iowa City, Iowa, married Aug. 28, 1938 to Annie Coblentz, daughter of Dan J. Coblentz and Fannie Schrock, she was born July 5, 1914; Conservative; Farmer.

Their children: David Eugene, May 21, 1940; Daryl Dewayne, Sept. 17, 1941.

654. Andrew M. Schlbach (652) was born July 24, 1924, Iowa City, Iowa, married Feb. 20, 1944 to Lillie Coblentz, daughter of Dan J. Coblentz and Fannie Schrock, she was born Dec. 10, 1918; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Virgil Lynn, born Dec 1, 1945.

655. Lizzie Schlabach (635) was born Jan. 31, 1882 at Benton, Ohio, Hazleton, Iowa, married Dec. 25, 1903 at Welchfield, Ohio by Jonas Byler to Joseph J. Kauffman, he was born Feb. 28, 1880 at Benton, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Andrew (302); Mattie (297); Sarah (305); Daniel (656); Katie (306); Emma (657).

656. Daniel Kauffman (655) was born May 3, 1912, Fairbank, Iowa, married Jan. 18, 1940, to Lydia S. Miller, daughter of Sam S, Miller and Susan Schrock, she was born Dec. 15, 1919; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Samuel, Oct. 6, 1940; Ella, July 26, 1942; Susie, March 19, 1945.

657. Emma Kauffman (655) was born June 9, 1917, Portland, Indiana, Re. 2 married Oct. 31, 1940 to Joe Schwartz Jr., son of Jos. J. Schwartz and R. 2 married Oct. 31, 1940 to Joe Schwartz, Jr., son of Jos. J. Schwartz and Elizabeth Graber, he was born Oct. 31, 1919; Old Order Amish; Farmer; Housewife.

Their children: William, Oct. 2, 1941 — Oct. 3, 1941; Laura K., April 8, 1944; Marie K., Jan. 31, 1947.

658. Andrew N. Schlabach (635) was born May 24, 1884 Applecreek, Ohio, married Dec. 22, 1907 by Peter Kissinger to Magdalena Brenneman, daughter of Emanuel P. Brenneman and Barbara Schrock, he was born, April 2, 1883; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Amos (659); Lydia, (660); Infant son, Oct. 31, 1911 — Nov. 6, 1911; Emanuel (661); Sarah Nov. 14, 1914 — March 24, 1915; Lizzie (662); Christian (663); Ida (664); Emma (665); Katie, April 23, 1925 — May 5, 1925; Ada Aug. 30, 1926.



659. Amos A. Schlabach (658) was born Nov. 20, 1908, Dalton, Ohio, R. 1, married Nov. 30 1933 to Lydia J. Hershberger, daughter of Jacob A. Hershberger and Emma T. Weaver, she was born Dec. 31, 1908; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Emma A., Oct 11, 1934; Eli A., Jan. 28, 1936; Magdalena A., May 14, 1937; Andrew A., Oct. 24, 1938; Soloma, Feb. 12, 1940; Mary, April 19, 1941; Lizzie A., Oct. 13, 1942; Daniel A., Feb. 29, 1944; Lydia, July 8, 1945; Katie, Feb. 23, 1947.

660. Lydia Schlabach (658) was born Dec. 26, 1909, Applecreek, Ohio, married Feb. 25. 1932 to Dan D. Miller, son of David E. Miller and Katie Miller, he was born Aug. 27, 1910; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lena D., Feb. 20, 1933; Tena D., Oct 12, 1935; Anna D. July 26, 1937; Andrew D., Oct. 17, 1939; Ida D. May 18, 1941; David D. July 22, 1943; Levi D. L., June 29, 1945; Mahlon, une 16. 1947.

661. Emanuel Schlabach (658) was born Nov. 7, 1912, Dalton Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 22, 1936 to Mary J. Hershberger, daughter of Jacob A. Hershberger and Emma T. Weaver, she was born May 16, 1913; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Lovina E., Nov. 3, 1937; Emma E., Nov. 4, 1939; Lena E., July 20, 1941; Jacob E., Jan. 2, 1943; Christian E.. Dec. 29, 1943; Anna May 23, 1945.

662. Lizzie Schlabach (658) was born Feb. 18, 1916, Dalton, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 9, 1937 to Eli J. Hershberger, son of Jacob A. Hershberger and Emma Weaver, he was born Nov. 5, 1914; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Jacob, Aug. 20, 1938; Magdalena, Feb. 16, 1940; Daniel, March 22, 1941; Andrew, Oct. 22, 1942; Amos, Dec. 27, 1943; Eli. Feb. 3, 1945; William, Aug. 11, 1946.

663. Christian A. Schlabach (658) was born June 28, 1918, Applecreek, Ohio, R. 1, married Dec. 13, 1945 to Katie D. Hershberger, daughter of Daniel A. Hershberger and Susan C. Yoder, she was born Nov. 1, 1919; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Lydia C., Sept. 26, 1946.

664. Ida Schlabach (658) was born Oct. 11, 1920, Dalton, Ohio, R. 2. married Dec. 15, 1942 to Dan S. Wengerd, son of Amos D. Wengerd and Susan D. Swartzentruber, he was born Sept. 29, 1918; Old Order Amish; Housewife.

Their children: Peter, April 28, 1944; Magdalena, Feb. 25, 1946.

665. Emma Schlabach 658) was born Jan. 8, 1923, Beach City, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 15, 1945 to Emanuel A. Shrock, son of Andrew E. Shrock and Delila D. Swartzentruber, he was born Nov. 30, 1921; Andrew E. Shrock: Farmer.

Their children: Andrew, June 20, 1946 — June 29, 1946; Enos, May 9, 1947.

666. Valentine Schlabach (635) Goshen, Indiana R. 5. married to Emma Lengacher; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Frederick; Edna (667).

667. Edna Schlabach (666) Millersburg, Indiana R. 1. married to Aaron Fisher.

Their children: Paul; Kenney.

668. Jonas J. Gingerich (1) was born March 18, 1857 near Farmers-town, Ohio, died Nov. 29, 1917, Plain City, Ohio, married Jan. 11, 1883 to Emma Stutzman, she was born June 17, 1863 died March 14, 1900; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Anna (669); Jacob J. (673); Moses J. (680); Samuel J. (684); Eli (688); John (694). He married (2) in 1902 to Emma Weaver, she was born Oct. 25, 1868, died April 2, 1911.

Their children: Jonas (696); Levi (697); Christian J. (698); Daniel J. (699).

669. Anna J. Gingerich (668) was born Dec. 12, 1883 at Benton, Ohio, Howe, Indiana, R. 3, married Dec. 29, 1904 by Cornelius S. Beachy to Edward J. Hochstetler, he was born Nov. 28, 1881 at Middlebury, Indiana; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma E., Feb. 1, 1906 — Feb. 15; Jacob E. (670); Daughter, Feb. 1, 1909; Jonas (671); Samuel, Dec. 19, 1911 — Jan. 6, 1914; Ora (672).

670. Jacob E. Hochstetler (669) was born April 17, 1907, Middlebury, Indiana, R. 2, married April 18, 1944 to Alice (Miller) Yoder, daughter of Jacob J. C. Miller and Ada C. Miller, she was born April 12, 1916; Old Order Amish; Day Labor.

Their children: Melvin Jay, Feb. 15, 1945; Esther Edna, May 13, 1947.

671. Jonas A. Hochstetler (669) was born April 11, 1910, LaGrange, Indiana, R. 4, married Oct. 20, 1932 to Sylvia E. Miller, daughter of Ezra J. Miller and Anna J. Christner, she was born May 10, 1909; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Anna Mae, Feb. 2, 1934; Willis, Feb. 18, 1937; Harley March 28, 1939 — March 15, 1942; Edward, July 11, 1941; Elsie, April 8, 1945.

672. Ora E. Hochstetler (669) was born Jan. 16, 1915, Howe, Indiana, R. 3, married, Sept. 5, 1943 to Anna Troyer, daughter of Noah A. Troyer and Susan Miller, she was born Aug. 9, 1914; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Susie June 20, 1944; Leona, July 3, 1946.

673. Jacob J. Gingerich (668) was born Aug. 10, 1885 Shipshewana, Indiana, married Jan. 31, 1911 to Annie J. Schrock, daughter of Samuel S. Schrock and Amanda Hostetler, she was born Nov. 9, 1887, died April 3, 1928; Old Order Amish; Farming.

Their children: Fannie (674); Ida (675); Amanda (676); Mose (677); Ura (678); Ezra (689). He married (2) Feb. 15, 1934 to Fannie Bontrager, daughter of Joseph R. Bontrager and Mattie Schlabach.

Their children: Emma Magdalena, Dec. 24, 1935; Elizabeth, March 24, 1937; Ella, Aug. 4, 1938.

674. Fannie Gingerich (673) was born June 17, 1912, Shipshewana, Indiana, married Dec. 22, 1936 to Daniel A. Frey, son of Daniel J. Frey and Annie Yoder, he was born June 15, 1912; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

675. Ida Gingerich (673) was born Dec. 10, 1913, married June 30, 1932 to Levi E. Miller, son of Moses M. Miller and Lizzie Yoder, he was born Aug. 1907; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Robert, Nov. 25, 1935; Anna Sue, April 20, 1939; Willie Jay, Feb. 11, 1943; Dennis, Jan. 6, 1946.

676. Amanda Gingerich (673) was born June 28, 1916, married Dec. 7, 1937 to Levi D. Jones, son of David E. Jones and Mary I. Miller, he was born Oct. 14, 1914; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Larry Dwayne, Nov. 22, 1938; Marilou, Jan. 22, 1940; Judith Ann, Sept. 6, 1941; Levi, Jan. 29, 1943; Paul, March 30, 1944; Elsie, Dec. 1 1945; Lynn, July 7, 1947.

677. Mose Gingerich (673) was born Feb. 5, 1918, married Dec. 19, 1939 to Katie Stutzman, daughter of Joseph R. Stutzman and Amelia Miller, she was born Nov. 11, 1915; Old Order Amish; Farmer.



Their children: Alten, Aug. 29, 1941; Elmer, Jan. 4, 1943; Melvin, March 6, 1945; Ura, Sept. 12, 1946.

678. Ura Gingerich (673) was born Feb. 8, 1922, married Oct. 21, 1943 to Lucy Mast, daughter of Eli A. Mast and Lovina Hershberger, she was born July 7, 1924; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their child: Melvin Lee, Aug. 23, 1947.

679. Ezra Gingerich (673) was born Jan. 28, 1924, married Nov. 7, 1946 to Ruby Slabach, daughter of Joseph Slabach and Lydia Ann Miller; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

680. Mose J. Gingerich (668) was born Jan. 13, 1888, Hartville, Ohio, Box 354, married Nov. 21, 1912 to Lydia Stutzman, daughter of Noah Stutzman and Elizabeth Kemp, she was born Nov. 29, 1891; O. O. Amish; Farmer and Wood Worker.

Their children: Jonas (681); Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1915; Noah (682); Elmer (683); Verna, Oct. 23, 1919, Lajunta, Colorado; Roy, Oct. 20, 1922 — Nov. 11, 1922; John Edwin, Sept. 11, 1924; Moses Jr., Sept. 12, 1926; Betty Marie, Feb. 21, 1929; Anna, Nov. 28, 1930.

681. Jonas M. Gingerich (680) was born Oct. 5, 1913, Hartville, Ohio, married Dec. 14, 1939 to Edna Schrock, daughter of Pete H. Schrock and Katie Miller, she was born Feb. 7, 1920; O. O. Amish; Wood Worker.

Their children: Elmer, April 29, 1941; Esther, Aug. 11, 1943; Joseph, July 28, 1945; Miriam, Oct. 20, 1946.

682. Noah M. Gingerich (680) was born Jan. 27, 1916, Hartville, Ohio, R. 2, married Feb. 13, 1941 to Lucy Mullet, daughter of Gideon Mullet and Anna Hochstetler, she was born June 11, 1914; Conservative; Farmer.

Their children: Ida, Dec. 26, 1941 — Jan 24, 1942; Roy, Dec. 16, 1942; Paul, Jan. 11, 1944; Moses Feb. 22, 1945; April 21, 1945; Ruth, May 10, 1947.

683. Elmer M. Gingerich (680) was born, April 21, 1918, present address, Wissembourg, France, married June 23, 1946 to Fannie Miller, daughter of Joe D. Miller and Mary Miller, she was born March 13, 1919; O. O. Amish; Carpenter. They are with the Builders Unit, Wissembourg, France, at the present time.

Their child: Paul Elwin, born Nov. 5, 1947 at Brazil, Switzerland.

684. Samuel J. Gingerich (668) was born Feb. 17, 1891, Plain City, Ohio, married Dec. 12 1912 to Martha Farmwald, daughter of David J. Farmwald and Elizabeth Miller, she was born Jan. 5, 1892, died Sept. 20, 1929; O. O. Amish; Farming.

Their children: Lizzie, Feb. 14, 1914 — March 13, 1914; Eli Edwin (685); Ura S. (686); Ida Mae, Oct. 7, 1919; John S. (687); Samuel S., Dec. 2, 1926 — Dec. 28, 1926. He married (2) Dec. 15, 1932 to Nettie (Knepp) Bontrager, daughter of Levi Knepps, she was born July 6, 1898.

Their children: twins, Aden and Anna, July 14, 1934, Anna died May 18, 1935; Moses S., Jan. 18, 1936.

685. Eli Edwin Gingerich (684) was born March 6, 1915, Middlebury, Indiana, married Dec. 22, 1938 at Shipshewana, Indiana by Eli J. Bontrager to Fannie Bontrager, daughter of Menno Bontrager and Susie Miller, she was born Nov. 25, 1913; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Esther, July 31, 1941; Anna, Oct. 30, 1942; Miriam, Oct. 2, 1944; Ida Oct. 26, 1946; a son, Feb. 12, 1948.

686. Ura S. Gingerich (684) was born Dec. 31, 1916, Cassila de Conco 166 Asuncion, Paraguay, married Jan. 20, 1946 at Louisville, Ohio by



Bishop Sam A. Allgyer to Gladys Ruth Sommers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Sommers, she was born July 21, 1922; Mennonite.

687. John S. Gingerich (684) was born Aug. 29, 1823, Goshen, Indiana, married Sept. 14, 1947 to Lillian Mae Miller, daughter of Ira S. Miller and Fannie Mae Bender, she was born May 18, 1924; Old Order Amish; Carpenter.

688. Eli J. Gingerich (668) was born Dec. 6 1892, Hutchinson Kansas, married Nov. 12, 1914 to Mattie Fry, daughter of Joseph D. Fry and Barbara Hochstetler, she was born March 11, 1896; Mennonite; Farmer.

Their children: Joe E. (689); John M. (690); Fred E. (691); Merl M. (692); Velma (693); Mary Lou, July 11, 1927; Louella Fanny, July 30, 1929.

689. Joe E. Gingerich (688) was born Oct. 18, 1915, Hutchinson, Kansas, married June 25, 1938 to Katie Miller daughter of Crist Miller and Polly Wengerd, she was born March 14, 1916.

Their children: Ronal Lee, Aug. 31, 1939; Ralph Eugene, Oct. 8, 1943.

690. John M. Gingerich (688) was born Oct. 8, 1917 Hutchinson, Kansas married Dec. 17, 1940 to Kathleen Willhite, daughter of Raleigh Willhite and Mary Edna Totten, she was born, Oct. 6, 1923.

Their children: Dwane Eugene June 13, 1942; Bonnie Lou, May 19, 1946.

691. Fred E. Gingerich (688) was born Nov. 12, 1919, Hutchinson, Kansas, married June 28, 1941 to Elsie Schott daughter of Ezra Schott and Charlotte Neuenschwander, she was born Aug. 10, 1920.

Their children: Lyle Dean, June 8, 1942; Kathryn Faye, May 16, 1945;

692. Merl M. Gingerich (688) was born Jan. 1, 1922, Hutchinson, Kansas, married Nov. 29, 1941 to Barbara Williams daughter of Cecil Williams and Mabel Moore, she was born June 9, 1921.

Their child: Michael Merl, March 23, 1944.

693. Velma Gingerich (688) was born Feb. 4, 1925, Hutchinson, Kansas, married Oct. 25, 1946 to Eugene Givens son of Elmer Givens and Georgie Griggs he was born June 30, 1926.

Their child: Roger Eugene, Aug. 18, 1947.

694. John E. Gingerich (668) was born Feb. 8, 1895 Hubbard, Oregon R. 1, married Feb. 8, 1917 to Lydia Troyer, daughter of Moses Troyer and Edna Yoder, she was born April 28, 1901, he was ordained deacon in Mennonite Church April 27, 1947; Carpenter and Construction Work.

Their children: Edna Fern (695); Fay Willis, Oct. 27, 1921 — Jan. 28, 1922, age 3 months, 1 day; Harry Edward, June 6, 1924 — July 14, 1924; Dorothy Louise, Nov. 30, 1939.

695. Edna Fern Gingerich (694) was born May 19, 1917, Hubbard, Oregon, R. 1, married to Charles Edward Kneagy, son of William Kneagy and Em. Troyer, he was born Nov. 18, 1914.

Their children: Winona Darlene, Jan. 10, 1945; Curtis Kay, March 16, 1947.

696. Jonas J. Gingerich Jr. (668) was born Oct. 18, 1903, Kileville, Ohio, married Jan. 20, 1927 to Emma Troyer, daughter of Noah L. Troyer and Fannie Mast, she was born June 22, 1906; O. O. Amish; Farming.

Their children: Ora, Dec. 20, 1927; Noah, March 8, 1929; Daniel, Sept. 30, 1930; Lovina, April 4, 1932; Fannie, Sept. 7, 1933; Verna, June 27, 1935; Andrew, April 18, 1937; Minerva, Dec. 7, 1938; Lester, March 28, 1940; Ida, Oct. 5, 1942.

697. Levi J. Gingerich (668) was born Feb. 6, 1905, Plain City, Ohio, married Jan. 31, 1929 to Sarah Miller, daughter of Joe J. Miller and Martha D. Stutzman, she was born July 13, 1907; O. O. Amish; Farmer.



Their children: Mary, July 15, 1930; Lloyd, Aug. 23, 1931; Joe, May 18, 1933; Martha, Jan. 1, 1935; Daniel, Sept. 17, 1936; Edna, July 28, 1938; Anna, July 21, 1940; John, Feb. 14, 1943; Jonas Melvin, Aug. 21, 1945; Lawrence, March 16, 1947.

698. Christian J. Gingerich (668) was born Feb. 15, 1907, Plain City, Ohio, R. 2, married Dec. 24, 1929 to Clara K. Kramer, daughter of Abraham Kramer and Katie J. Schlabach, she was born Sept. 21, 1909; O. O. Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Alvin, Aug. 1, 1931; Luella, Aug 19, 1933; Abe, Jan. 23, 1935; William, Feb. 26, 1936; Sarah Mae, Nov. 3, 1937; Eli, Oct. 7, 1939; Frank Edwin, April 25, 1942; Mose, Jan. 30, 1943; Daniel, Aug. 3, 1946.

699. Daniel J. Gingerich (668) was born March 13, 1909, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 26, 1931 to Ada J. Miller, daughter of Joseph C. Miller and Anna D. Miller, she was born Sept. 11, 1906; O. O. Amish; Farming and Planing Mill Operator.

Their children: (twins) Wayne and Anna; Aug. 25, 1933, Anna died Aug. 25; Jonas, Nov. 28, 1934.

700. Sarah Gingerich (1) was born April 24, 1858 near Farmerstown, Ohio, died Aug. 21, 1945 at Mark Center, Ohio, age 87, was married in 1876 to Mose M. Coblentz, son of Andrew Coblentz and Marie Schlabach, he was born Aug. 13, 1856, died Feb. 9, 1932; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Andrew (701); Jonas (706); Amanda (715); Mary (721); Lizzie (725); Katie (731); Sarah (732); Moses (734); Henry (739); Emma (741); Menno (745); Daniel; Gideon and Barbara died.

701. Andrew M. Coblentz (700) was born Sept. 25, 1878 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, address Uniontown, Ohio, married Jan. 30, 1902 to Mary Ann Yoder, she was born July 26, 1880; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Sarah (366); John (702); Elizabeth (703); Ada (704); Moses (705); Noah, Sept. 1, 1914; Raymond, Jan. 17, 1917; Menno, Feb. 26, 1919 — March 13, 1921; Mary, March 27, 1923.

702. Pre. John A. M. Coblentz (701) was born June 30, 1905, Uniontown, Ohio, married Jan. 29, 1931 to Nansy Weaver, she was born Aug. 27, 1904 at Fairview, Michigan; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Melvin, Jan. 18, 1933; Sarah, May 2, 1934; Clara, Aug. 24, 1935; twins, Atlee and Anna, April 22, 1937; Henry, April 13, 1940; Mary Ann, Dec. 19 1943.

703. Elizabeth Coblentz (701) was born April 30, 1907, Hartville, Ohio, married Oct. 30, 1924 to Abraham S. Erb, he was born July 30, 1898, Charm, Ohio; Conservative Mennonite.

Their children: Mary Mae, Jan. 24, 1925; Betty Lovinia, May 1, 1929; Calvin Willis, May 2, 1931; Aden Daniel, March 1, 1935; Erma Catherine, June 17, 1937; Martha Ellen, July 12 1940; Edna Juanite Oct. 8, 1942; Sarah Ann, Dec. 21, 1946.

704. Ada Coblentz (701) was born May 26, 1909 at Uniontown, Ohio, married Jan. 29, 1931 to Frank M. Sommers, he was born Sept. 12, 1904 in Holmes County, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Raymond, March, 6, 1935; Melvin, March 6, 1938; Nelson, April 18, 1941; Mary Ann, March 21, 1944; Edna, Dec. 28, 1946.

705. Moses A. M. Coblentz (701) was born, July 29, 1911 at Uniontown, Ohio, married March 9, 1933 to Lydia Ann Erb at Millersburg, Ohio she was born March 29, 1912; Old Order Amish.



Their children: Fannie Marie, Jan. 10, 1934; Clara Mae, Feb. 26, 1935; Ada Martha, Oct. 19, 1936; Andy, May 27, 1938; Peter, March 9, 1940; Paul April 5, 1941; John Henry, June 30, 1942; Mary, Aug. 3, 1943; Lydia Ann, Jan. 24, 1945; Moses Jr., April 21, 1947.

706. Pre. Jonas M. Coblentz (700) was born Aug. 13, 1880 at Sugarcreek, Ohio and died April 17, 1942 he was married by Moses Mast to Katie N. Miller, daughter of Noah J. Miller and Elizabeth Bontrager, she was born Aug. 13, 1873 at Charm, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Moses (707); Robert (708); Lizzie (709); Sarah (710); Emma (711); Lydia (712); Katie (713); Annie (714).

707. Moses J. Coblentz (706) was born Jan. 7, 1902, married Feb. 3, 1927; by Samuel Mast to Susie Weaver, she was born, Feb. 8, 1904 at Winesburg, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Roy, April 22, 1928; Eli, March 26, 1929 — April 1, 1929; Jonas, Dec. 3, 1930; Paul Nov. 30, 1931; Katie, May 5, 1946; Mary, Nov. 4, 1944.

708. Robert J. Coblentz (706) was born May 10, 1903, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 5, married Jan. 2, 1928 by Jacob Mast to Fannie J. Miller, she was born May 8, 1906 at Millersburg, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Levi R., Jan. 28, 1929; Jonas R., Nov. 11, 1933; Annie R., Feb. 14, 1935; Eli R. March 25, 1938; Joe R., Aug. 31, 1940; Raymond R., Dec. 4, 1943; Robert R., Jan. 24, 1945; Ada R., Jan. 4, 1947.

709. Lizzie J. Coblentz (706) was born Nov. 17, 1904 at Charm, Ohio, married Feb. 9, 1926 by R. M. Troyer to Roy J. Miller, son of Jacob S. Miller and Lydia Weaver, he was born Dec. 12, 1900 at Mt. Hope, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Esther R., Dec. 22, 1926; Robert R. Feb. 24, 1928; Jacob R. May 9, 1929; Dan R., Aug. 23, 1923; Simon R., Nov. 1, 1935; Anna R., Oct. 12, 1942.

710. Sarah J. Coblentz (706) was born Feb. 20, 1907 at Mt. Hope, Ohio, married Feb. 19, 1931 by Robert Troyer to Joseph J. Beachy, he was born Oct. 28, 1906 at Barrs Mills, Ohio; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma J., Feb. 25, 1934; Amanda J., June 11, 1936; Nettie J., March 18, 1941; twins, Mary C. Mae, April 3, 1944.

711. Emma J. Coblentz (706) was born Sept. 30, 1909, married Dec. 22, 1932 to Eli N. Yoder, he was born Oct. 9, 1907.

Their children: Betty E., Jan. 27, 1935; Elsie E., May 29, 1937; Gene, April 17, 1942.

712. Lydia Ann Coblentz (706) was born June 20, 1912, married to Mose J. Weaver, he was born, Jan. 27, 1904.

Their children: Annie, Aug. 13, 1934; Katie, May 24, 1937.

713. Katie J. Coblentz (706) was born Oct. 26, 1914, married Feb. 27, 1919 to Moses B. Mast, he was born Feb. 15, 1918.

Their children: Dale M., July 5, 1943; Willis M., March 9, 1945.

714. Anna J. Coblentz (706) was born April 4, 1916, married Feb. 19, 1946 to Emanuel E. Hochstetler, he was born March 27, 1913.

715. Amanda Coblentz (700) was born Jan. 8, 1882 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, died June 3, 1936, age 54 years, 4 months, 23 days; she was married Jan. 23, 1902 by David S. Miller to Daniel D. Kurtz, son of David Kurtz and Nancy Ann Yoder, he was born June 4, 1878 at Mt. Hope, Ohio.

Their children: Moses (716); Sarah (717); Simon, April 23, 1907; John (718); Emma Viola (719); Amanda (720).



716. Mose D. Kurtz (715) was born July 27, 1903, at Middlefield, Ohio, married Nov. 1, 1925 at Maple Grove, Ohio, by J. King to Fannie Whittmer, daughter of Daniel G. Whittmer and Caroline Overholt at Hartville, Ohio, she was born April 26, 1906.

Their children: Alvin, Feb. 22, 1926; Edna Mae, Sept. 21, 1927; Catherine March 28, 1929; Dortha Lucille, April 21, 1931; Maryellen, April 19, 1933; Louise, April 14, 1935; Daniel, May 7, 1937; Sherlyann, June 30, 1943.

717. Sarah D. Kurtz (715) was born May 11, 1905 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, N. Canton, Ohio, R. 6, married Oct. 14, 1926 by David D. Schlabach to Martin J. Sommers, he was born April 12, 1904 at Middlefield, Ohio; Carpenter; Hartville, Ohio.

Their children: Leona Faye, Jan. 26, 1928; Amanda Catherine, May 28, 1930; Ruth Arline, July 1, 1933 Mary Jane, Oct. 23, 1935; Mose Henry, Dec. 27, 1937; Sarah Ann, May 30, 1940. Mrs. Sarah Sommers died May 31, 1940, aged 35 years 25 days, Hartville, Ohio.

718. John D. Kurtz (715) was born May 29, 1910, married Martha Wengard, Sarasota, Florida, R. 1.

Their children: Ray Daniel; Lary Eugene; Robert Lee; Karenn.

719. Emma Voila Kurtz (715) was born Feb. 12, 1917, married to Henry Yoder, Sarasota, Florida, R. 2,

Their children: Shirley Ann; Ruth Arlene; Robert Lee.

720. Amanda Kurtz (715) was born Feb. 21, 1919, married to Ernest Yoder, Sarasota Florida, R. 2.

Their children: Dortha Jean, April 18, 1940; Mary Jane, May 18, 1943; Roney Lee, Jan. 27, 1947.

721. Mary M. Coblentz (700) was born Sept. 24, 1883, Hicksville, Ohio, married Dec. 20 1906 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, by Noah P. Beachy to Roman J. Miller, son of Jacob F. Miller and Lydia Yoder, he was born March 12, 1881 at Sugarcreek, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Henry (722); Freeman (723); Roman (724); Leander, Feb. 27, 1918; Sarah, Feb. 11, 1912 — March 30, 1915; Moses, July 11, 1916 — April 13, 1918

722. Henry J. Miller (721) was born Jan. 13 1908, married to Betsy Bontrager, Middlebury, Indiana, R. 1.

723. Freeman R. Miller (721) was born Nov. 8, 1909, married to Sue Miller, Hicksville, Ohio, R. 2.

724. Roman R. Miller (721) was born July 2, 1914, married Verna Zehr, Hicksville, Ohio, R. 2.

725. Lizzie M. Coblentz (700) was born Nov. 27, 1884, Chouteau, Oklahoma, married Feb. 14, 1907 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, by Andrew Miller to Noah D. Yoder, he was born Jan. 24, 1886 at Shanesville, Ohio.

Their children: Mary Ann (726); Sarah (727); John H. (728); Ida (729); Melvin N. (730); Moses N. (730-A); Noah N. (730-B); Edna, Jan. 23, 1928.

726. Maryann Yoder (725) was born Dec. 17, 1907, married to John Chupp, he was born July 24, 1910.

Their children: Elizabeth Jane, March 13, 1935; Emanuel, Dec. 5, 1937; Noah Ray, May 17, 1941; Lydia Mae, July 6, 1943; John Jr., Oct. 2, 1944; Mary Fern, July 25, 1946.

727. Sarah Yoder (725) was born Jan. 16, 1909, married to Henry Kroker, he was born Nov. 28, 1911.



728. John Henry N. Yoder (725) was born Dec. 1, 1911, married to Mary Chupp, she was born July 23, 1919.

Their children: David Jay, Sept. 30, 1938; Fannie Elizabeth, May 6, 1940; Loyd, Aug. 12, 1941; Edna, Oct. 23, 1942.

729. Ida Yoder (725) was born Dec. 9, 1914, married to Paul E. Hershberger, he was born May 16, 1919.

Their children: Edwin Jay, Dec. 22, 1940; David Ray, Dec. 15, 1942; John Lewis, Jan. 27, 1944; Edna Fern, Oct. 4, 1945.

730. Melvin N. Yoder (725) was born April 21, 1916, married to Edna Miller, she was born March 17, 1912.

Their children: Nelson M., Sept. 29, 1938; Levi, M. Sept. 10, 1939; Sarah M., Jan. 28, 1941; Ida M., Aug. 11, 1945.

730-A. Mose N. Yoder (725) was born Aug. 27, 1919, married to Sue Yoder, she was born Nov. 19, 1919.

Their children: Melvin M., Aug. 11, 1941; Emanuel M., Dec. 31, 1942; Perry M., March 25, 1945; Lloyd M., Feb. 18, 1947.

730-B. Noah N. Yoder Jr. (725) was born Feb. 2, 1923, married to Sarah Mullet she was born Oct. 13, 1923.

Evertt Lee, May 30, 1945; Albert, Oct. 13, 1946.

731. Katie Coblentz (700) was born Feb. 15, 1887 Mark Center, Ohio, married Feb. 25, 1915 to Pete N. Beachy, son of Noah Beachy, of Holmes County, Ohio, he was born Jan. 21, 1885.

732. Sarah M. Coblentz (700) was born Sept. 10, 1893 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, married to John B. Yoder, he was born Nov. 2, 1887 at Millersburg, Ohio.

Their children: Alvin, Jan. 5, 1919 — May 17, 1937; John H. (733); Howard, July 10, 1921; Moses Jan. 5, 1923; Menno, March 7, 1924; Mary, Dec. 18, 1927; Freeman, Oct. 26, 1929; Erma, Feb. 9, 1933; Loyd, May 15, 1934; Lester, Oct. 14, 1935; Sara Mae, Feb. 6, 1937; Edna Faye, Sept. 18, 1939.

733. John Henry Yoder (732) was born Feb. 5, 1920 at Hicksville, Ohio, married Feb. 14, 1946 to Fannie Mae Yoder, daughter of Sylvanius J. Yoder, of Defiance County, Ohio.

734. Moses M. Coblentz (700) was born Sept. 3, 1888, Mazie, Oklahoma married Dec. 18, 1913 to Lizzie Beachy, daughter of Benjim Beachy and Anna Kauffman, she was born March 23, 1890; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Loyd (735); Verna (736); John (737); Emma (738); Thomas, March 26, 1927.

735. Loyd Coblentz (734) was born Oct. 6, 1914 at Pyror, Oklahoma, married to Salina Detweiler.

Their children: Lydia Mae, Aug. 24, 1936; Albert May 28, 1938; Rudy, Dec. 15, 1940; Paul, April 18, 1942; Ervin, Jan. 28, 1943; Lizzann, Aug. 30, 1945.

736. Verna Coblentz (734) was born Aug. 13, 1917, married Oct. 7, 1937 to Harvey M. Troyer, he was born July 22, 1916.

Their children: Irene, July 22, 1938; Moses, Feb. 25, 1940; Howard Thomas, Jan. 28, 1942; Loyd July 9, 1943; Harvey Jr., May 27, 1945.

737. John Coblentz (734) was born Jan. 20, 1920, Mazie, Oklahoma, married to Dora Shoemaker.

738. Emma Coblentz (734) was born Sept. 23, 1925, Mazie, Oklahoma, married to Sam Miller.

Their child: Verna Ada, Sept. 8, 1946.



739. Henry M. Coblentz (700) was born April 29, 1892, died Jan. 9, 1919 at Mark Center, Ohio was married March 3, 1918 at Sherwood, Ohio to Lena Plank, she was born June 17, 1898 in Johnson County, Iowa; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Edna Edith (740).

740. Edna Edith Coblentz (739) was born Dec. 2, 1918 at Sherwood, Ohio, married to Joe E. Miller, son of Ervin J. Miller and Mattie Yoder. he was born May 29, 1918 at LaGrange, Indiana.

Their children: Nelson LeRoy, Dec. 19, 1938 at Mark Center, Ohio; Joseph Jr., Sept. 2, 1904; Ruth Ann, Nov. 30, 1943 at LaGrange, Indiana; Ray, March 12, 1945 at Mark Center.

741. Emma M. Coblentz (700) was born March 16, 1895. Hicksville, Ohio, married March 6, 1919 to Enos B. Shrock, son of Benjamin J. Shrock and Elizabeth Ann Yoder, he was born June 29, 1891.

Their children: Freda (742); Sarah (743); Henry, March 20, 1925; Leona (744); Mary Ruth, Oct. 27, 1932.

742. Freda Shrock (741) was born April 28, 1921. married to Russell Nusbaum, Grabill, Indiana.

743. Sarah Shrock (741) was born Dec. 30, 1922, married to Melvin Graber. Mark Center, Ohio.

744. Leona Shrock (741) was born Feb. 2, 1927, married to Amos Yoder, Hicksville. Ohio, R. 1.

745. Menno M. Coblentz (700) was born Aug. 30, 1898. Sherwood, Ohio, married July 4, 1926 to Mattie Schlabach, daughter of Christ J. Schalabach and Lydia C. Miller, she was born Aug. 23, 1908; Farming.

Their children: Calvin, Jan. 4, 1927; Sanford, May 14, 1929; Howard, Nov. 29, 1932; Doris, Nov. 25, 1934; Kenneth, March 21, 1936; Laurence, Aug. 12, 1939; Raymond, Dec. 3, 1941; Melvin, Sept. 22, 1945.

746. Moses J. Gingerich (1) was born Jan. 25, 1860 at Farmerstown Ohio. died May 3, 1932 at Nappanee, Indiana was married, Feb. 4, 1883 by Moses Borkholder to Sarah Yoder, she was born Nov. 15, 1863, died March 24, 1884. He married (2) Jan. 14, 1886 at Sugarcreek, Ohio by Christian Troyer to Sarah Beachy, who was born Nov. 23, 1865 at Sugarcreek, Ohio and died Jan. 6, 1908; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Susie (747); Noah (753); Emma (758); Lovina (759); Jonas (760). He married (3) Jan. 27, 1910 to Sarah E. Yoder.

Their child: Fannie (761A).

747. Susie M. Gingerich (746) was born Nov. 8, 1887, Sugarcreek, Ohio, R. 4, married April 11, 1911 by Noah P. Beachy to Abe A. Kauffman, son of Henry Kauffman and Sarah M. Beachy, he was born Jan. 14, 1890; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Roman (748); Jonas (749); Henry (750); Moses (751); Sarah Ann, Feb. 18, 1919; Elsie, Dec. 23, 1920; Katie, Nov. 18, 1922; Nelson (752); Lovina, June 24, 1925; Sue Anna, Nov. 7, 1929.

748. Roman A. Kauffman (747) was born July 3, 1911, Millersburg, Ohio, married, March 2, 1935 to Ella Troyer, she was born March 24, 1917; Conservative.

Their children: Junior, July 18, 1935 — Sept. 24, 1935; Henry Wayne, Dec. 7, 1936; Paul Eugene, Jan. 30, 1939; David Maynard, May 1, 1941; Nelson Ray, Sept. 17, 1943; Joanna Ruth, Aug. 15, 1945.



749. Jonas A. Kauffman (747) was born Jan. 9, 1913, Sugarcreek, Ohio, married Jan. 21, 1937 by Robert Troyer to Mattie Elmina Beachy, she was born Dec. 6, 1941.

Their children: Carol Jean, Nov. 27, 1938; Ruth Nadiva, Nov. 26, 1941; Adrain, July 18, 1943; Elsie Ellen, Jan. 10, 1947.

750. Henry A. Kauffman (747) was born Aug. 28, 1914, Kalona, Iowa, married to Isable Ruth Whitmer, she was born June 10, 1919.

Their children: Larry Dean, Oct. 25, 1942; Betty Jo, May 14, 1945; Henry Aden, Aug. 25, 1946.

751. Moses A. Kauffman (747) was born Oct. 23, 1916 Sugarcreek, Ohio, married Nov. 12, 1940 to Mary J. Miller, she was born Feb. 14, 1920.

Their children: Robert Dec. 12, 1941; Precilla Sue, Dec. 22, 1944; Ivan April 11, 1946.

752. Nelson A. Kauffman (747) was born Jan. 8, 1924, married Dec. 5, 1946 to Mary A. Troyer, Sugarcreek, Ohio.

753. Noah M. Gingerich (746) was born Dec. 29, 1889, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 11, 1915 to Barb S. Miller, daughter of Simon Miller and Mattie Lantz, she was born Sept. 23, 1889 at LaGrange, Indiana; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Ervin (754); Alvin (755); Edna (756); Fannie (757); Emma, Dec. 27, 1926; Mahlon, March 12, 1928; Moses, June 19, 1930.

754. Ervin N. Gingerich (753) was born Jan. 1916, Millersburg, Ohio, married to Esther Borkholder, of Nappanee, Indiana.

Their children: Merrel, Nov. 8, 1941; Allen, March 4, 1943.

755. Alvin N. Gingerich (753) was born March 17, 1918, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 10, 1944 to Mae Miller.

Their child: Ruth, Oct. 1945.

756. Edna Gingerich (753) was born April 20, 1920, Millersburg, Ohio, married, Jan. 10, 1946 to Sam D. Yoder.

Their child: Elsie, Jan. 12, 1947.

757. Fannie Gingerich (753) was born April 28, 1924, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 20, 1947 to Yost Miller.

758. Emma M. Gingerich (746) was born June 21, 1892, Millersburg, Ohio, married Feb. 1, 1917 by Bish. Jacob Stutzman to Benjamin J. Miller, he was born June 3, 1891 at Walnutcreek, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Alvin, March 30, 1920; Sarah, April 1, 1922; Ura, Feb. 16, 1926; Elva, April 22, 1929; Roman, April 18, 1931.

759. Lovina M. Gingerich (746) was born July 20, 1894, Millersburg, Ohio, married March 13, 1924, in Holmes County, Ohio by Jacob J. Stutzman to Albert J. Troyer, he was born March 15, 1897 in Madison County, Ohio; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: Esther, Aug. 7, 1926; Katie, April 28, 1929; Alvin, April 16, 1931; Jonas,, July 18, 1934.

760. Jonas M. Gingerich (746) was born June 24, 1900, Kalona, Iowa, married Dec. 24, 1922 by Jacob Stutzman to Maud Troyer, she was born, March 10, 1902, died Jan. 30, 1924; Old Order Amish.

Their child: Moses (761). He married (2) at Kalona, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1928, by Isaac Helmuth to Catherine I. Helmuth, she was born Feb. 11, 1903.

Their children: Elizabeth Jean, Nov. 30, 1929; Mary Lois, April 28, 1931; daughter, still born, June 17, 1932; Freddie, Jan. 23, 1935; Nelson, Oct. 2, 1938; Duane Oct. 24, 1942; Lovina Irene, Sept. 19, 1944; Carol Sue, Dec. 22, 1947.



761. Moses Gingerich (760) was born Jan. 21, 1924, Kalona, Iowa, married Feb. 6, 1945 by Ira Nissly to Mary Edna Beachy.

Their child: Lee Andrew, Feb. 24, 1946.

761A. Fannie M. Gingerich (746) was born Nov. 17, 1910, Millersburg Ohio, married Dec. 13, 1934 to William E. J. Miller, he was born June 21, 1910; Farmer; Old Order Amish.

Their children: Emma, Jan. 30, 1936; Jonas, Feb. 4, 1938; Abraham, July 30, 1939; Melvin, Sept. 21, 1940; Sarah, Oct. 28, 1941; Emanuel, July 17, 1943; Esther, July 13, 1944; Catherine, Aug. 20, 1946.

762. Susan Gingerich (1) was born May 6, 1861 at Farmerstown, Ohio, died July 19, 1923, was married Sept. 8, 1881 by Daniel Yoder to Fred Beiler, son of Johann Beiler and Barbara Burri, he was born Nov. 9, 1857, near Canton, Berne Switzerland, died Jan. 10, 1929 at Middlefield. Ohio, he crossed the ocean five times, then he stayed in the U.S.A.; Old Order Amish; Farmer.

Their children: John, 1881, died at the age of 1 month; Moses (763); Clara (767); Lydia (768); Sarah (770); Andrew (775); Albin (777).

763. Moses F. Byler (762) was born May 17, 1883, Garrettsville, Ohio, R. 2, married March 28, 1909 by Moses Coblentz to Bertha Cutshall, she was born Nov. 15, 1884.

Their children: Roy, Aug. 4, 1910; Susie, Jan. 8, 1912 — May 1912; Freddie, May 1914 died age 2 years, 10 month; Verna Mae (764); Edward (765); Alvin (766).

764. Verna Mae Byler (763) was born Jan. 25, 1915, married May 18, 1934 to Alvin Mast.

765. Edward Byler (763) was born Aug. 8, 1917, married Jan. 1939 to Sarah A. Weaver.

Their children: Alfred; Edward; John.

766. Alvin Byler (763) was born April 19, 1922, married Feb. 1942 to Mary N. Miller.

Their child: Moses, Jan. 29, 1947.

767. Clara Byler (762) was born Sept. 17, 1884 at Sugarcreek, Ohio, married Dec. 1, 1910, by C. J. Kauffman to Henry J. Kurtz, he was born Dec. 22, 1885 at Belleville, Pennsylvania, present address Norfolk, Virginia, R. 4.

Their children: Vernon, Oct. 2, 1911 — Jan. 24, 1913; Joseph, Nov. 21, 1912; Clarence, April 17, 1914; Ervin, March 8, 1916; Henry, Nov. 18, 1917; Albin, May 20, 1919 — Feb. 27, 1920; Mamie, Jan. 6, 1921 — Feb. 18, 1921; Andrew, June 29, 1922 — Dec. 22, 1922; Forest, Aug. 10, 1923 — March 6, 1924; Melvin, Nov. 5, 1924; Fred Dec. 24, 1925 — Dec. 28, 1925; Malinda, Nov. 11, 1927.

768. Lydia Byler (762) was born Feb. 11, 1886, married May 4, 1924 to Jacob D. Schmucker, he was born July 31, 1874 at Nappanee, Indiana, date of his death unknown, address 1004 South Main Street Goshen, Indiana.

Their children: Verna Viola (769) John, Jan. 19, 1926 — Jan. 25, 1926; Henry Fredrick, Oct. 24, 1927.

769. Verna Viola Schmucker (768) was born May 28, 1925, Goshen, Indiana, 1004 South Main Street, married to Leonard Clemens.

770. Sarah Byler (762) was born June 28, 1889 in Holmes County, Ohio, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 2, married Nov. 18, 1909 to Cornelius J. Schmucker, son of John S. Schmucker and Mary Kauffman, he was born April 18, 1890; O. O. Amish.



Their children: Freeman (771); Susie (772); John (773); Ada (774); Neal N., Dec. 3, 1922 — Jan. 10, 1929.

771. Freeman Schmucker (770) was born Aug. 9, 1911, married to Fannie J. Miller.

Their children: Sarah; Saloma; Kathryn; John; Mary; Neal; Fanny.

772. Susie Schmucker (770) was born April 9, 1913, married to Bruce Bundy.

Their children: Marjorie May; Marylin Faye.

773. John Schmucker (770) was born April 20, 1915, married to Hennrietta, Netra.

Their children: Roberta; Ronald.

774. Ada Schmucker (770) was born Nov. 18, 1917, Burton, Ohio, married Sept. 17, 1933 to Menno M. Hostetler, son of Menno Hostetler and Fanny Barkman, he was born July 16, 1913.

Their children: Elva, Feb. 7, 1934; John; Ervin; Sarah; Neal.

775. Andy F. Byler (762) was born Aug. 14, 1897, Middlefield, Ohio, R. 3, Box 48 married Jan. 18, 1923 by Joni Mullet to Lydia Troyer, she was born March 12, 1903 at Huntsburg, Ohio; O. O. Amish.

Their children: Anna Mae (776); Clara, Oct. 26, 1925; Albin L. May 19, 1927; Irene, Jan. 26, 1929; Mary Ellen, June 15, 1930; Lester A., Dec. 3, 1931; Kathryn, Nov. 9, 1933; Lydiann, April 24, 1935; Freeman D., March 1, 1937; Andy Jr. Sept. 1, 1941.

776. Anna Mae Byler (775) was born April 22, 1924, married June 13, 1946 by David D. Miller to Joseph J. Mullet, son of John Mullet he was born Oct. 4, 1923.

777. Albin Byler (762) was born May 14, 1905, 506 E. Broadway, Mishawaka, Indiana, married Nov. 4, 1926 by Moses Coblentz to Lena Mast, she was born Feb. 15, 1903 at Arthur, Illinois.

Their child: Sara (778).

778. Sara E. Byler (777) was born April 4, 1927, married Sept. 2, 1943 to Noah J. Mullet, he was born Aug. 14, 1918.

Their children: Carol June Feb. 29, 1944; Allen Dale, May 20, 1945.

---



# INDEX

## BONTRAGER

Amanda	Noah J. Raber	167
Amos D.	Esther Eash	169
David L.	Susie Miller	175
Enda Mae	Daniel L. Weaver	174
Elizabeth D.	Joseph E. Frey	170
Katie Mae	Daniel M. Beechy	171
Levi D.	Elizabeth Schlabach	168
Mary D.	John E. Lehman	172

## BYLER

Abe E.	Fannie S. Miller	46
Ada	Manasses D. Bontrager	502
Albert B.	Amanda E. Byler	51
Albin	Lena Mast	777
Allen	Mary Ann Schmucker	517
Alvin	Mary N. Miller	766
Amanda	Glenn Snyder	521
Amanda J.	Samuel C. Kauffman	591
Andy E.	Sarah D. Byler	47
Andy F.	Lydia Troyer	775
Andy G.	Anna Mary Byler	89
Andy J.	Clara Schrock	35
Anna Mae	Joseph J. Mullet	776
Annie	Sol. Bontrager	518
Annie R.	Levi E. Yoder	87
Barbara	Elias Stutzman	554
Barbara J.	Lester J. Mullet	592
Ben. A.	Fannie Borkholder	38
Benedict J.	Sarah J. Miller	50
Christian C.	Elizabeth Detweiler	597
Christian J.	Lydia E. Miller	594
Clara	Henry J. Kurtz	767
Clara J.	Wallie N. Detweiler	53
Daniel C.	Anna Kauffman	539
Daniel J.	Emma J. Mullet	541
Edward	Sarah A. Weaver	765
Elias J.	Lydia J. Weaver	41
Elizabeth	Joe C. Kauffman	26
Elizabeth	Noah Detweiler	570
Elmer	Anna Chupp	20
Emma	Jacob A. Byler	90
Emma E.	Mahlon J. Hochstetler	44
Ervin W.	Jermima Miller	552
Ida C.	John S. C. Miller	598
Jacob C.	Elizabeth Y. Yoder	589
Jacob C.	Sarah J. Schrock	602
Jacob E.	Katie C. Byler	43—599
Jacob J.	Sarah Troyer	57
Jacob J.	Katie Detweiler	542
Jacob L.	Susie J. Yoder	595
Jermima E.	Mose M. Troyer	49
Joe	Mary F. Yoder	19
John B.	Lovina Borkholder	17
John E.	Mary N. Detweiler	42
John J.	Lydia Byler	55
Jonas	Mary Yoder	23
Jonas A.	Sadie Byler	36
Jonas G.	Emma Byler	91
Joseph D.	Agnes Y. Byler	540
Joseph N.	Olive Irene Zehr	25
Katherine C.	Jacob E. Byler	599—43
Lester	Ella Miller	19
Lizzie Ann	Uri D. Mullet	93



Lydia	Jacob D. Schmucker	768
Malinda	William J. Byler	551
Martha	Abraham Coblentz	8
Martha C.	Andy S. Byler	600
Martha C.	Gideon J. Detweiler	567
Martha J.	Elmer D. Yoder	590
Mary	Steven Miller	522
Mary	Harley Miller	21
Mary C.	Josiah Miller	580
Mary C.	Milo S. Schlabach	601
Mary E.	Ervin C. Miller	84
Mattie	John A. Beiler	22
Mattie	Pete N. Miller	544
Mattie A.	Alvin J. Farmwald	39
Mattie E.	Ervin D. Coblentz	45
Mattie J.	Milo E. Byler	52
Mattie W.	Dan S. Fisher	553
Melvin	Ruth Beachy	24
Menno J.	Elizabeth Byler	88
Moses F.	Bertha Cutshall	763
Noah J.	Lizzie Wingard	54
Reuben J.	Clara N. Detweiler	596
Roman J.	Sarah J. Chupp	86
Saloma	Levi D. Yoder	94
Samuel	Mary Hochstetler	519
Sarah	Andy E. Byler	10
Sarah	Cornelius J. Schmucker	770
Sarah A.	John H. Hochstetler	40
Sarah E.	Noah J. Mullet	778
Susan J.	Andrew Hershberger	56
Susie	David J. Troyer	37
Valentine	Single	16
Verna Mae	Alvin Mast	764
Verna Viola	Leonard Clemens	769
Wallice J.	Barbara M. Schrock	92
William J.	Lizzie H. Weaver	543
Yost J. L.	Mary Ann Miller	593

#### CARPENTER

Clara June	Benjamin Davis	157
Esther Jane	Foster James	155
Marylin Elizabeth	James Richcreek	156

#### CHRISTNER

Annie	Levi R. Bontrager	173
Katie	John D. Miller	165
Lydia M.	David R. Bontrager	166
Mary	Manass C. Hochstetler	176

#### COBLENTZ

Ada	Frank M. Sommers	704
Amanda	David D. Kurtz	715
Andrew M.	Mary Ann Yoder	701
Anna J.	Emanuel E. Hochstetler	714
Edna Edith	Joe E. Miller	740
Elizabeth	Abraham S. Erb	703
Emma	Sam Miller	738
Emma J.	Eli N. Yoder	711
Emma M.	Enos B. Schrock	741
Henry M.	Lena Plank	739
John	Dora Shoemaker	737
Pre. John A. M.	Nansy Weaver	702
Pre. Jonas M.	Katie Ann Miller	706
Katie	Pete N. Beachy	731
Katie J.	Moses B. Mast	713
Lizzie J.	Roy J. Miller	709
Lizzie M.	Noah D. Yoder	725
Loyd	Salina Detweiler	735
Lydia Ann	Mose J. Weaver	712
Mary M.	Roman J. Miller	721
Menno M.	Mattie Schlabach	745



Moses A. M.	Lydia Ann Erb	705
Moses J.	Susie Weaver	707
Moses M.	Lizzie Beachy	734
Robert	Fannie J. Miller	708
Sarah J.	Joseph J. Beachy	710
Sarah M.	John B. Yoder	732
Verna	Harvey M. Troyer	736

#### DETWEILER

Annie	John J. Weaver Jr.	575
Barbara	Jacob N. Detweiler	568
Christian N.	Sarah Miller	579
John	Soloma J. Miller	578
Lizzie	Uria R. Byler	577
Mary	Jerry P. Miller	572
Mattie	Noah Kauffman	574
Noah J.	Fannie M. Schrock	569
Sarah	Jonathan Miller	576

#### FRAIZER

Clarence Elbert	Jennie Shibley	128
Dinah	Clayton Pippenger	129
Ralph	Nellie Irene Mahony	134

#### GINGERICH

Abraham S.	Amanda Schmucker	529
Alma	Jacob A. Lembright	287
Alvin	Lavina Byler	301
Alvin N.	May Miller	755
Amanda	Levi D. Jones	676
Amos J.	Elizabeth Brenneman	378
Annie	Chriss J. Miller	291
Annie	Edward J. Yoder	618
Annie	Jonathan M. Miller	391
Annie D.	Dan J. Byler	313
Annie J.	Edward J. Hochstetler	669
Andrew B.	Emma Byler	3
Andy A.	Annie B. Schrock	12
Barbara	Daniel J. Miller	428
Barbara	Ura J. Miller	533
Barbara A.	Jacob J. Miller	376
Barbara J.	Mattie Kauffman	297
Benedict	Joseph J. Miller	402
Benedict J.	Magdalena Coblentz	2
Bertha J.	Barbara Bontrager	121
Cathrine	Atlee Mullet	525
Chester	David S. Miller	163
Christian A.	Susie Annie Miller	382
Christian J.	Catherine Miller	603
Christian J.	Clara K. Kramer	698
Christian J.	Ida E. Bontrager	409
Clara	Olen A. Yoder	113
Cora M.	Moses E. Yoder	414
Daniel	Elizabeth Miller	492
Daniel	Sylvia W. Gingerich	116
Daniel C.	Dorothy Miller	613
Daniel D.	Katie J. Detweiler	511
Daniel D.	Polly E. Miller	317
Daniel E.	Lydia Bender	310
Daniel J.	Ada J. Miller	699
Daniel J.	Barbara Miller	388
David E.	Annie Miller	286
David E.	———— Troyer	307
David U.	Annie E. Yoder	422
Edna	Sam D. Yoder	756
Edna Fern	Charles Edward Kneagy	695
Edna J.	Amos D. Lambright	124
Edna J.	John N. Toyer	524
Edna Mae	John Beachy	387
Eldora M.	David M. Mast	415



Eli	Martha Yoder	294
Eli D.	Katie E. Miller	312
Eli Edwin	Fannie Bontrager	685
Eli J.	Mattie A. Bontrager	401
Eli J.	Mattie Frey	688
Elias	Fannie Hochstetler	277
Elias E.	Mary J. Hershberger	300
Elizabeth	Christian Kurtz	503
Elizabeth	Benjamin J. Mast	126
Elizabeth A.	Dan D. Byler	9
Edward	Anna J. Petershine	316
Elmer M.	Fannie Miller	683
Emanuel P.	Delila Hershberger	393
Emma	Dan Hochstetler	494
Emma M.	Benjiman J. Miller	758
Emma M.	Jacob S. Miller	105
Ervin A.	Malinda Miller	530
Ervin N.	Esther Borkholder	754
Esther A.	Chris M. Miller	385
Ezra	Ruby Schlabach	679
Fannie	Amos J. Yoder	321
Fannie	Daniel A. Frey	674
Fannie	Isaac Yoder	293
Fannie	Servin Kauffman	624
Fannie M.	William E. J. Miller	
Fannie	Yost Miller	757
Fred	Katie J. Kauffman	306
Fred E.	Elsie Schatt	691
George	Emma Yoder	617
Hermon P.	Mary Ann Yoder	398
Ida	Fremond A. Byler	114
Ida	Levi M. Miller	675
Ida	Jerry J. Stutzman	370
Ida	Marion W. Miller	417
Ida D.	Noah E. Swartzentruber	311
Ida P.	William Miller	395
Irvin D.	Katie Ann Miller	389
Isaac E.	Elizabeth E. Yoder	296
Iva	Nervin U. Byler	496
Iva P.	Mose Troyer	397
Jacob	Barbara Miller	1
Jacob C.	Annie Dorenise	612
Jacob J.	Elizabeth Gingerich	369
Jacob J.	Magdalena S. Yoder	400
Jacob J.	Mary Bontrager	407
Jacob M.	Dorothea Graber	416
Jacob P.	Lizzie Troyer	394
Jacob	Rebecca Miller	421
Jacob J.	Annie J. Schrock	673
Jacob N.	Sarah Miller	491
John	Lillian Miller	687
John E.	Lydia Troyer	694
John J.	Fannie Hostetler	527
John M.	Katie Miller	689
Jonas	Erma Schmucker	115
Jonas	Ida Miller	119
Jonas A.	Ida Miller	531
Jonas J. Jr.	Emma Troyer	696
Jonas J.	Emma Stutzman	668
Jonas M.	Edna Schrock	681
Jonas M.	Maud Troyer	760
Jonas S.	Katie Miller	523
Joni	Savilla Miller	290
Joseph A.	Clara Gingerich	384
Joseph	Emma Detweiler	4
Joseph E.	Katie Miller	689
Katie	Benjiman N. Bontrager	616
Katie	Joe E. Hershberger	497
Katie	Menno A. Miller	423
Katie A.	Daniel B. Miller	380
Katie M.	Samuel D. Mast	411



Levi E.	Mary J. Byler	308
Levi J.	Sarah Miller	697
Linus M.	Mary Chupp	413
Lizzie	Benjiman A. Beachy	615
Lizzie	Menno J. Mast	297A
Lizzie Ann	Jacob N. Byler	34
Lizzie J.	Samuel M. Hershberger	418
Lovina M.	Albert J. Troyer	759
Lydia	Noah C. Schlabach	635
Lydia Ann	Noah J. Hochstetler	304
Lydia B.	Noah Byler	15
Lydia D.	Noah C. Miller	318
Lydia J.	Joseph B. Miller	405
Magdalena A.	Chris S. Bender	383
Magdalena J.	Eli U. Bontrager	408
Magdalena J.	Elmer J. Miller	424
Mahlon	Mahala Yoder	512
Mahlon J.	Magdalena Miller	410
Mahlon P.	Frances Hershberger	399
Malinda	Edward L. Petersheim	319
Malinda J.	John Steury	125
Mary	Andrew J. Miller	326
Mary	Ezra E. Miller	633
Mary	Jacob E. Hochstetler	500
Mary	Levi S. Zook	309
Mary	Roman S. Yoder	515
Mary	Samuel Borkholder	297B
Mary A.	Christian Byler	7
Mary Ann	Albert M. Miller	74
Mary J.	Abraham Hochstetler	528
Mary J.	Jonas S. Bontrager	404
Martha	Christian D. Byler	538
Martha	David D. Miller	95
Martha	Lester B. Mullet	5
Mattie	Jacob Miller	299
Mattie C.	Peter J. Yoder	629
Melvin J.	Fannie Miller	120
Merl M.	Barbara Williams	692
Millie	Joseph J. Hochstetler	303
Millie	Tobe J. Byler	314
Minnie Elsie	Levi N. Yoder	295
Moses	Katie Stutzman	677
Moses	Mary Edna Beachy	761
Moses J.	Lydia Stutzman	680
Moses J.	Sarah Yoder	746
Noah B.	Sarah Kauffman	112
Noah J.	Lydia Miller	490
Noah J.	Lydia J. Schrock	406
Noah J.	Mattie E. Miller	122
Noah M.	Barb S. Miller	753
Noah M.	Lucy Mullet	682
Nansy	Clarence M. Miller	118
Naomi	Andrew J. Kauffman	302
Obed D.	Katie Kauffman	614
Ollie M.	Sylvia M. Hochstetler	412
Paul D.	Viola Miller	390
Perry	Annie Bontrager	298
Peter J.	Emma Schmucker	493
Peter J.	Mary Brenneman	392
Polly J.	Alvin Jay Miller	123
Rachel B.	Menno D. Miller	58
Rudy D.	Susie E. Petersheim	319
Saloma	Enos Miller	514
Samuel	Annie Troyer	510
Samuel A.	Sara Yoder	532
Samuel J.	Emma S. Miller	403
Samuel J.	Martha Farmwald	684
Samuel V.	Fannie J. Yoder	14
Sarah	Adam Byler	516
Sarah	Mose Coblentz	700
Sarah	Peter N. Hochstetler	495



Sarah	Peter Weirich	278
Sarah A.	David E. Miller	11
Sarah	John Farmwald	513
Simon D	Mary M. Schrock	315
Sueanna J.	David Perry Yoder	526
Susan	Fred Beiler	726
Susan	Jonathan Byler	85
Susan	Levi L. Mast	604
Susie M.	Abe A. Kauffman	747
Ura	Lucy Mast	678
Ura J.	Susie J. Byler	419
Ura P.	Emma Hershberger	396
Ura S.	Gladys Ruth Sommers	686
Uria	Ada J. Hochstetler	117
Valentine B.	Emma Kauffman	13
Velma	Eugene Givens	693
Verna	John J. Schlabach	420
Wilbur	Sara Kauffman	537
Willard A.	Susie Yoder	386
William A.	Barbara S. Yoder	534

#### HARTMAN

Clinton Willie	Vera Klinger	144
Elizabeth Marie	Robert M. Pletcher	145
Harold Eugene	Divorced	146

#### HERSHBERGER

Ada J.	Eli S. Hershberger	269
Amanda	Moses T. Yoder	247
Andrew N.	Amanda Troyer	273
Clement C.	Dorothy Louise Hadsell	499
Dan	Lizzie M. Nissley	272
Jonh A.	Carrie Troyer	245
John N.	Mary Petersheim	268
Joseph N.	Name Unknown	274
Levi A.	Fannie Yoder	249
Levi N.	Ada J. Mast	275
Lizzie A.	Sam Erb	248
Lydia Irene	Monroe J. Miller	498
Mary A.	Moses L. Yoder	243
Mattie A.	Valentine Erb	246
Samuel A.	Orpha Yoder	244
Samuel Y.	Carolina B. Yoder	271
Yost N.	Lovina Yoder	270

#### HOCHSTETLER

Ada	Melvin Graber	178
Callista	Wm. M. Coblentz	349
Erma	Ervin Stutzman	365
Esther	Alvin Wingard	350
Esther	Andrew Stutzman	364
Fern Edna	William D. Kramer	501
Jacob E.	Alice (Miller) Yoder	670
Jonas A.	Sylvia E. Miller	671
Katie	John M. Beechy	177
Lydia Ann	William J. Hostetler	502
Ora E.	Anna Troyer	672

#### KAUFFMAN

Alfred S.	Arie Schlabach	627
Andrew C.	Nannie E. Miller	642
Annie C.	Eli Fisher	638
Christian C.	Ella Hershberger	641
Daniel	Lydia S. Miller	656
Elmer	Lovina Miller	29
Emma	Joseph Swartz, Jr.	657
Esther	Yost J. Byler	28
Henry A.	Isabel Ruth Whitmer	750
Ida Mae	Dan P. Miller	27
Ira Lewis	Lizzie Ann Hershberger	625
John C.	Ella B. Schrock	644
Jonas A.	Mattie Elmina Beachy	749
Katherine Elizabeth	John M. Sherby	626



Lizzie C. -----	Manas M. Borkholder -----	639
Lydia C. -----	Neal I. Hershberger -----	637
Mose A. -----	Mary J. Miller -----	751
Nelson A. -----	Mary A. Troyer -----	752
Owen Ellery -----	Susie Marie Hostetler -----	628
Roman A. -----	Ella Troyer -----	748
Samuel C. -----	Amanda J. Byler -----	640
Sarah -----	Melbern Gingerich -----	30
Sarah C. -----	Jacob E. Schmucker -----	643

#### KEIM

Oren D. -----	Fannie J. Coblentz -----	216
---------------	--------------------------	-----

#### KURTZ

Amanda -----	Earnest Yoder -----	720
Daniel C. -----	Mary Twolinski -----	508
Emma Viola -----	Henry Yoder -----	719
Ervin C. -----	Emma E. Schlabach -----	507
Irene C. -----	Eli Wingard -----	509
John C. -----	Mary H. Weaver -----	505
John D. -----	Martha Wingard -----	718
Lydia C. -----	Joe N. Miller -----	504
Mahlon C. -----	Martha Weaver -----	506
Moses D. -----	Fannie Whitmer -----	716
Sarah D. -----	Martin J. Sommers -----	717

#### LAMBRIGHT

Edna J. -----	John H. Eash -----	288
Mable J. -----	Levi M. Beechy -----	289

#### MAST

Ada L. -----	David S. Yoder -----	610
Aden S. -----	Lizzie A. Miller -----	253
Andrew J. -----	Mary H. Byler -----	194
Andrew S. -----	Mary Ann Stutzman -----	257
Andy D. -----	Fannie J. Byler -----	188
Andy H. -----	Sarah E. Miller -----	240
Anna -----	Elmer N. Yoder -----	204
Annie L. -----	Alvin M. Miller -----	608
Barbara -----	Eli Swartzentruber -----	207
Barbara -----	Jacob Postma -----	135
Daniel -----	Sadie Miller -----	210
Daniel D. -----	Ada M. Troyer -----	203
Daniel J. -----	Ada J. Wingard -----	193
Daniel J. -----	Sally Byler -----	200
Daniel L. -----	Saloma Eash -----	605
Daniel S. -----	Lucy E. Miller -----	260
David D. -----	Lizzie E. Byler -----	180
David S. -----	Katie A. Hershberger -----	226
Edna S. -----	John S. Miller -----	256
Eli D. -----	Lizzie M. Byler -----	182
Eli H. -----	Katie J. Yoder -----	239
Eli J. -----	Sarah D. Byler -----	199
Eli S. -----	Susie E. Miller -----	265
Elizabeth -----	Henry F. Frazer -----	127
Emanuel L. -----	Malinda Mullet -----	237
Emma D. -----	Samuel J. Byler -----	185
Fannie D. -----	William A. Troyer -----	227
Henry -----	Meriam Gingerich -----	209
Henry L. -----	Edna A. Yoder -----	606
Henry S. -----	Lizzie Miller -----	238
Isa Clara -----	Willard Arthur Price -----	153
Ivan -----	Nettie Yoder -----	258
Jacob -----	Fannie J. Byler -----	190
Jacob -----	Martha Byler -----	213
Jacob J. -----	Leah Y. Byler -----	198
John D. -----	Saloma E. Byler -----	191
John H. -----	Lydia Nissley -----	241
John L. -----	Emma Kauffman -----	611
Jonas S. -----	Alma Miller -----	254
Joseph D. -----	Lovina E. Byler -----	197
Katherine -----	Steven B. Kurtz -----	212
Katie -----	Andrew A. Miller -----	205
Katie D. -----	Uriah R. Byler -----	181

Levi D.	Mattie Y. Miller	232
Levi J.	Malinda E. Byler	201
Levi S.	Emma A. Miller	236
Lizzie	Roman Yoder	261
Lizzie Ann	Joni A. Yoder	264
Lovina D.	Jacob J. Hochstetler	186
Lucinda	Eli May	141
Malinda	Joseph D. Miller	208
Mary D.	John C. Byler	184
Mary E.	Urie J. Byler	195
Mary L.	Lewis D. Troyer	607
Mary S.	David Troyer	233
Mattie	Henry R. Byler	252
Mattie	Mose J. Beachy	203
Mattie	William Borkholder	262
Mattie S.	Eli A. Raber	263
Nancy Ann	George F. Sheets	142
Nancy D.	Jonathan R. Byler	183
Roman D.	Annie E. Miller	229
Sadie	Enos D. Miller	206
Salona	Dan J. Byler	187
Samuel D.	Susan Miller	228
Samuel J.	Mary Y. Byler	129
Samuel L.	Mattie J. Miller	609
Samuel S.	Amia Swartzentruber	250
Sarah A.	Atlee J. Shettler	259
Sarah D.	Amos J. Byer	189
Sarah D.	Henry Byler	211
Sarah J.	Jonathan Byler	195
Susan	Andy Hershberger	242
Susie D.	Jonas D. Yoder	231
Susie S.	Samuel E. Miller	255
Verna	Emmon H. Miller	251
Yost D.	Amanda D. Byler	202

#### MILLER

Abbie J.	Henry J. Eash	486
Abe D.	Katie Miller	468
Abigal	Joseph J. Troyer	439
Ada	Emanuel Coblentz	366A
Ada E.	Noah M. Miller	454
Ada J.	Simon Schlabach	367
Ada M.	Emanuel A. Troyer	329
Albert A.	Elizabeth M. Miller	82
Albert F.	Lizzie Ann Miller	101
Alvin D.	Laura M. Kuhns	292
Alvin J.	Mary Ann Miller	458
Amanda	Eli E. Hochstetler, Jr.	67
Amanda	Joe P. Miller	71
Amanda D.	Steven J. Hostetler	276
Amanda J.	Dan S. Hershberger	436
Amos	Leona Resh	463
Amy E.	Andrew D. Miller	452
Andrew A.	Elizabeth J. Byler	81
Andrew D.	Annie Gingerich	467
Andrew D.	Susana Weaver	429
Andrew E.	Verna D. Miller	451
Andrew J.	Annie Brenneman	110
Andrew J.	Sarah N. Yoder	484
Andrew J. A.	Barbara J. Yoder	435
Andrew M.	Mattie E. Schlabach	331
Andy	Hellen Novak	60
Andy R.	Sarah S. Graber	63
Anna D.	Jonas Hochstetler	447
Anna D.	Monroe J. Miller	218
Anna J.	Daniel Hochstetler	348
Atlee D.	Edna J. Miller	448
Atlee J.	Katie M. Troyer	440
Atlee J.	Mary Hochstetler	355
Atlee N.	Ella Kauffman	355
Barbara D.	Abe J. Yoder	445
Barbara D.	Dan J. Mast	179



Barbara P.	Jonas N. Hershberger	546
Benjamin J.	Mahala Yutzy	479
Betty Jean	Clayton W. Miller	358
Charles	Nansy Pennington	357
Clara	Daniel J. Keim	215
Clara	Levi C. Miller	73
Clara Alice	Elmer Edward Mullet	634
Clara J.	Alvin J. Plank	108
Claude	Ruth Nickerson	464
Corvin	Lorene Kinsley	465
Dan R.	Katie J. Schrock	68
Daniel A.	Elizabeth Byler	83
Daniel D.	Katie E. Troyer	442
Daniel J.	Annie A. Raber	441
Daniel J.	Lydia A. Miller	588
Daniel J.	Martha A. Miller	574
Daniel J.	Nansy J. Byler	481
Daniel P.	Ida Kauffman	548
David D.	Lizzie Weaver	266
David D.	Mary Schlabach	466
David S.	Lizzie Troyer	217
Delema	Daniel B. Beachy	461
Dennis E.	Emma Hershberger	425
Edna	Mose P. Schrock	366B
Edward Franklin	Sarah Mast	381
Eli	Ruth Brook	325
Eli A.	Sarah J. Weaver	431
Eli D.	Annie Yoder	450
Eli D.	Lydia Ann Hochstetler	444
Eli J.	Amanda J. Keim	482
Eli L.	Sarah Mae Mast	489
Eli P.	Lizzie J. Miller	547
Ella J.	Jake L. Hershberger	586
Ella S.	Noah J. Troyer	472
Elmer A.	Mary Byler	75
Emma A.	Henry A. Miller	80
Emma A.	Levi S. Mast	430
Emma D.	Eli D. Troyer	443
Emma D.	Eli E. Gingerich	477
Emma E.	Ervin N. Byler	97
Emma J.	Daniel J. Beachy	584
Emma J.	Daniel K. Miller	573
Emma J.	Chris R. Troyer	480
Emma S.	Ura B. Yoder	471
Ervin	Emma Miller	61
Fannie	Soloman Hochstetler	363
Freeman R.	Sue Miller	723
Harry E.	Ella J. Miller	433
Henry J.	Betzy Bontrager	722
Ida D.	Dan J. Yoder	446
Ida D.	Ervin J. Schmucker	104
Ida M.	Henry A. Yoder	333
Irene	Jacob J. Miller	64
Iva D.	Dan A. Yoder	449
Jacob	Mary Schrock	327
Jacob D.	Susanna N. Miller	438
Jacob J.	Sarah Coblentz	366
Jeremiah J.	Ada M. Miller	582
John	Single	324
John D. J.	Sarah Miller	478
John N.	Ida Stutzman	337
Jonas A.	Annie M. Beachy	434
Jonas A.	Sarah A. Troyer	79
Jonas D.	Lizzie Ann Beachy	475
Jonas J.	Katie S. Yoder	485
Jonas N.	Lydia Schlabach	339
Joseph D.	Lydia Mae Nissley	456
Joseph E.	Margaret Daywold	427
Judith N.	Andrew H. Sommers	340
Katie Ann	Elmer D. Yoder	219
Katie D.	Owen J. Miller	102

Katie P.	Henry J. Schrock	545
Lester	Mary Holloway	33
Levi D.	Dora Yoder	469
Levi D. J.	Dalie E. Gingerich	487
Levi E.	Annie E. Hershberger	453
Levi M.	Mattie E. Yoder	69
Lizzie Ann	Levi A. Miller	78
Lizzie J.	Allen L. Hershberger	585
Lovina E.	Elmer J. Kauffman	76
Lucy Anna	Tobias J. Yoder	581
Lucy N.	Chris Bontrager	338
Lydia	Noah J. Hershberger	267
Lydia	William Palmer	323
Lydia Ann J.	Noah Schlabach	483
Mae	Alvin Gingerich	332
Magdalena	Samuel J. Mast	225
Mahlon	Euphema Whetstone	59
Mahlon	Gertrude Whetstone	59
Malinda	Altine J. Yoder	351
Martha	Dan J. Miller	66
Martha D.	Dan J. Byler	100
Martin J.	Martha J. Miller	328
Mary	Amos W. Yoder	62
Mary	Jacob E. Schwartz	336
Mary	W. W. Kitty	322
Mary Ann	Jerry E. Byler	70
Mary Ann A.	Eli Edward Troyer	84
Mary Ann D.	Henry S. Schrock	99
Mary Ann S.	Daniel M. Yoder	474
Mary D.	John J. Christner	164
Mary J.	Amon B. Troyer	345
Mattie J.	Daniel E. Yoder	583
Mattie	Phineas J. Yoder	359
Mattie J.	Noah Brenneman	111
Mattie S.	Lester S. Slabach	473
May	Rudolf R. Yoder	35
Melvin Curtis	Mary Denton	31
Menno	Katie Gingerich	68
Menno J.	Sarah Burkholder	107
Menno L.	Verna E. Miller	488
Milo J.	Lydia Byler	106
Moses J.	Alma Sherly	368
Moses J.	Barbra Stutzman	476
Naomi J.	Jacob J. Yoder	457
Nathaniel J.	Elizabeth Hochstetler	334
Noah D.	Sarah L. Miller	103
Noah T.	Cora Miller	550
Nora M.	Sylvanes J. Schrock	330
Orpha	Willis F. Hellman	460
Rachel	Amos Mast	72
Raymond E.	Mary Borkholder	432
Roman R.	Verna Zehr	724
Ruth	Emory Avery	356
Sadia D.	Dan J. Miller	98
Samiel D. C.	Annie Hershberger	214
Samuel D. J.	Mary J. Schlabach	470
Sarah J.	Dan I. Yoder	341
Ura E.	Emma Zook	426
Ura P.	Sylvia Miller	549
Uria J.	Barbara Gingerich	109
Urias	Fannie Miller	96
Valentine A.	Malinda Byler	77
Verna A.	Levi U. Miller	455
Verna Jane	Daniel Schmucker	459
William W.	Fannie Byler	587

# MULLET

Leah	David R. Detweiler	6
------	--------------------	---



## PIPPENGER

Clarence Richard	Jannie Tanner	132
Frances Joseph	Marjorie McKinney	131
James Claton	Marjorie Jones	133
Robert	Mary Lupe	130

## POSTMA

Forest W.	Edna Fredricks	136
Harvey M.	Mable Pepple	137
Robert W.	Doris Eileen	139
Virgil K.	Pauline Wagner	138
Wanetta Louise	Marvin Van. Scoit	140

## PRICE

Dorothy w.	Ed. Wm. Arch	161
Dr. Douglas W.	Hellen K. Engledow	162
Frieda Elizabeth	Rev. Bryan S. Stoffer	158
Hilda Esther	Earl V. Carpenter	154
Marjorie Josephine	Marion Elbert Kimmel	160
Shirley Pauline	John Custor Wissinger	159

## SCHLABACH

Amos A.	Lydia J. Hershberger	659
Andrew C.	Mary Miller	651
Andrew M.	Lillie Coblentz	654
Andrew N.	Magdalena Brenneman	658
Christian A.	Katie D. Hershberger	663
Christian N.	Sarah Kauffman	645
Edna	Aaron Fisher	667
Emanuel	Mary J. Hershberger	661
Emma	Emanuel A. Schrock	665
Enos C.	Sarah C. Miller	646
Ida	Dan S. Wingard	664
Joe C.	Lizzie Miller	649
Lizzie	Eli J. Hershberger	662
Lizzie	Joseph J. Kauffman	655
Lydia	Dan D. Miller	660
Lydia C.	Tobias C. Yoder	647
Malinda C.	John L. Miller	648
Martha C.	Henry J. Fisher	650
Menno M.	Annie Coblentz	653
Moses N.	Sarah Hershberger	652
Sarah	Christian J. Kauffman	636
Valentine	Emma Lengacher	666

## SCHMUCKER

Ada	Menno M. Hochstetler	774
Ezra	Ada Miller	283
Freeman	Fannie J. Miller	771
Iva	Jerry Schlabach	280
John	Hennrietta Netra	773
Lydia Mae	Marvin Miller	285
Mary	C. J. Hayworth	566
Mattie	Mose Schrock	282
Melvin	Mattie Frey	284
Sarah	Monroe Chupp	281
Susie	Bruce Bundy	772

## SCHROCK

Freda	Russel Nusbaum	742
Leona	Amos Yoder	774
Sarah	Melvin Graber	743

## SHEETS

Charles Leonard	Eileen Harman	152
Jay Wilbur	Lulu Clouse	147
Kenneth Benjamin	Mary Mast	151
Paul Soloman	Alma Buss	150
Robert Dean	Ruby Sommers	148
Versie	Fredrick Huxter	149
Wilma Esther	Clinton Hartman	143

## SHETLER

Barbara	Melvin A. Miller	561
Emma	Eli J. Miller	563
Ida	Ervin Miller	564
Katie	Andrew D. Miller	562
Mattie	Noah N. Detweiler	565

## STUTZMAN

Amelia	John J. Mast	373
Barbara	Adam D. Byler	557
Daniel J.	Annie Bontrager	376
Daniel J.	Esther Mullet	558
Edward J.	Elizabeth A. Yoder	375
Jacob G.	Polly A. Yoder	374
Jacob J.	Emma Miller	556
Jonas E.	Amanda Byler	555
Joseph J.	Magdalena Bontrager	372
Lizzie J.	Jonathan E. Bontrager	371
Mattie E.	John L. Shettler	560
Rachel	Mose Bontrager	377
William J.	Sara Hochstetler	559

## TROYER

Andrew D.	Clara J. Yoder	235
Benjamin D.	Verna J. Kline	234
Edna	Mose S. Miller	354
Freda	Vernon Beachy	346
Mary	Nelson Kauffman	347

## WEIRICH

Amanda	Jacob Schmucker	278
--------	-----------------	-----

## YODER

Alta E.	Jeremiah Yoder	619
Alta Marie	Sanford Sommers	632
Annie	Roman Schlabach	642
Anna E.	David U. Gingerich	224
Cora E.	Raymond Y. Schrock	623
Daniel E.	Mattie Miller	220
Edna Lilian	Daniel E. Miller	630
Erma A.	Ernest H. Stutzman	352
Fannie E.	Harvey Stutzman	622
George	Betty Fox	361
Homer E.	Nannie E. Hochstetler	223
Ida	Paul E. Hershberger	729
Erma E.	Rueben J. Yoder	621
Jacob	Vorian Burgess	362
Jacob A.	Orpha Troyer	358
John Henry	Fannie Mae Yoder	733
John Henry N.	Mary Chupp	728
Lester E.	Mattie E. Wingard	221
Mary Ann	John Chupp	726
Melvin N.	Edna Miller	730
Mildred	William Hinds	360
Mose N.	Sue Yoder	730A
Noah N.	Sarah Mullet	730B
Omer E.	Annie Miller	620
Paul	Wanda Price	344
Ralph Freeman	Clara Hershberger	631
Samuel E.	Emma E. Miller	222
Sarah	Henry Kroker	727
Vernon	Lulu Land	343

4406

















